Patagonia31

Conversation details

Participants: Carenza (CZA - 81 yr, female, Adult), Sofia (SOF - 70 yr, female, Adult). Background: Conversation between two friends Carenza and Sofia, at Carenza's home in western Chubut, Argentina. Duration: 00 hr 39 min 20 sec. Date: 12 November 2009. Transcriber: Lowri Jones, Bangor University. Note: There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

- (1) CZA: ia .
 - CZA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

- (2) CZA: ond (dy)na fo .
 - CZA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

but there we go.

(3) CZA: hwyrach bod ni (we)di ffwndro (y)r diwrnod ni efo diwrnod oedd (.) Tomos@s:cym&spa wedi marw a pethau fel (y)na .

CZA: hwyrach bod ni wedi ffwndro

aut: late.Adj.comp.[or].perhaps.Adv be.v.infin we.pron.1p after.prep bewilder.v.infin

 $egin{array}{llll} {f yr} & {f diwrnod} & {f ni} & {f efo} & {f diwrnod} & {f oedd} & {f Tomos}_S^C \ the. {\it DET.DEF} & day. {\it N.M.SG} & we. {\it PRON.1P} & with. {\it PREP} & day. {\it N.M.SG} & be. {\it V.3S.IMPERF} & name \end{array}$

wedimarwapethaufelynaafter.PREPdie.V.INFINand.CONJthings.N.M.PLlike.CONJthere.ADV

we might have mixed up our day with the day Tomos died, and things like that.

(4) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{ah}_S^C

aut: ah.IM

ah.

(5) CZA: hwyrach bod hynny (we)di effeithio .

CZA: hwyrach bod hynny wedi effeithio aut: late.ADJ.COMP.[or].perhaps.ADV be.V.INFIN that.PRON.SP after.PREP effect.V.INFIN maybe that had an effect.

- (6) CZA: siŵr o fod xx .

 CZA: siŵr o fod
 aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

 certainly [...] .
- (7) SOF: wel (.) wel dw i ddim yn gwybod .

 SOF: wel wel dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: well.IM well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN well, I don't know.
- (8) CZA: +< xx?
- (9) SOF: achos mae +//.
 SOF: achos mae
 aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES
 because...
- (10) SOF: na mae hi weithiau .

 SOF: na mae hi weithiau aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S times.N.F.PL+SM sometimes she...
- (11) SOF: tro cyn [/] uh cyn i fi fynd rŵan o(eddw)n i (we)di galw yn y diwrnod +"/.

 SOF: tro cyn uh cyn i fi fynd
 aut: turn.v.2S.IMPER before.PREP uh.IM before.PREP to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN+SM
 rŵan oeddwn i wedi galw yn y diwrnod
 now.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP call.v.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG
 the time before I left, I'd called in during the day.
- (12) SOF: +" ti (y)n gwybod lle dw i?

 SOF: ti yn gwybod lle dw i

 aut: you.PRON.2S PRT know.V.INFIN where.INT be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S

 do you know where I am?
- (13) SOF: +" na(g) (y)dw .

 SOF: nag ydw
 aut: than.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES
 no.
- (14) SOF: +" lle wyt ti ?

 SOF: lle wyt ti

 aut: where.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S

 where are you?

(15) SOF: +" wel yn lle Joseph_Parry@s:cym&spa efo (y)r plant i_gyd .

SOF: wel yn lle Joseph_ParryS efo yr plant
aut: well.IM in.PREP where.INT name with.PREP the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL
i_gyd
all.ADJ
well, in Joseph Parry's place with all the children.

(16) SOF: meddai hi +".

SOF: meddai hi
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(17)} & \text{CZA: ah@s:cym&spa} & . \\ & \textbf{CZA: ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{ah.IM} \end{array}$

she said.

ah.

(18) SOF: +< +" wel nawr be wyt ti (y)n wneud fan (hy)nny?

SOF: wel nawr be wyt ti yn wneud
aut: well.IM now.ADV what.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM
fan hynny
place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP
well now, what are you doing there?

- (19) SOF: +" wel wna i (dd)weud [?] ti be dw i (y)n wneud fan hyn .

 SOF: wel wna i ddweud ti be

 aut: well.IM do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN+SM you.PRON.2S what.INT

 dw i yn wneud fan hyn

 be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

 well, I'll tell you what I'm doing here.
- (20) SOF: meddai hi +".

 SOF: meddai hi
 aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
 she said.
- (21) SOF: a wedyn oedd hi (y)n dod ymlaen iawn .

 SOF: a wedyn oedd hi yn dod aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT come.V.INFIN ymlaen iawn forward.ADV OK.ADV and then she got along fine.

(22) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(23) SOF: ond uh echdoe <oedd hi</pre> (y)n> [/] oedd hi (y)n iawn .

SOF: ond uh echdoe oedd

aut: but.CONJ uh.IM day.before.yesterday.N.M.SG.[or].day.before.yesterday.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF

hi yn oedd hi yn iawn

she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT OK.ADV

but, er, the day before yesterday she was ok.

(24) SOF: fuon ni (y)n siarad am hen (..) hen bethau .

SOF:fuonniynsiaradamhenhenaut:be.V.3P.PAST+SMwe.PRON.1PPRTtalk.V.INFINfor.PREPold.ADJold.ADJ

bethau

things. N.M.PL+SM

we were talking about old things.

(25) CZA: +< pobl a pethau felly .

CZA: pobl a pethau felly aut: people.N.F.SG and.CONJ things.N.M.PL so.ADV people and things like that.

(26) SOF: ie &m amdanon ni (y)n blant a (.) a chwerthin yn +//.

SOF: ie amdanon ni yn blant a a a $aut: \quad yes. ADV \quad for_us. PREP+PRON. 1P \quad we. PRON. 1P \quad PRT \quad child. N.M. PL+SM \quad and. CONJ \quad and. CONJ$ $chwerthin \quad yn \quad \\ laugh. V. INFIN \quad PRT. [or]. in. PREP$

about when we were children and laughing...

(27) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(28) SOF: oedden [//] fuon ni (y)n chwerthin dipyn a (we)dyn dw i (y)n meddwl bod o (we)di wneud lles iddi .

SOF: oedden fuon \mathbf{ni} yn chwerthin aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF be.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P PRT laugh.V.INFIN little_bit.N.M.SG+SM wedvn $d\mathbf{w}$ yn meddwl \mathbf{bod} i and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.is.pres i.pron.is prt think.v.infin be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s lles wneud iddi after.prep make.v.infin+sm benefit.n.m.sg to_her.prep+pron.f.3s we were laughing a bit and I think it did her good.

(29) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(30) CZA: uh &ð o um (..) Harri@s:cym&spa yn aml iawn <mae o> [/] mae o (y)n [/] uh (..) yn galw a (.) <mae o (y)n nabod &p> [//] mae o (y)n nabod fi bob tro dw i (y)n mynd .

CZA: uh um Harri $_S^C$ yn aml iawn mae o aut: uh.IM um.IM name PRT frequent.ADJ very.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

maeoynuhyngalwabe.V.3S.PREShe.PRON.M.3SPRT.[or].in.PREPuh.IMPRTcall.V.INFINand.CONJ

maeoynnabodmaeoynbe.V.3S.PREShe.PRON.M.3SPRTknow_someone.V.INFINbe.V.3S.PREShe.PRON.M.3SPRT

nabodfibobtroknow_someone.V.INFINI.PRON.1S+SMeach.PREQ+SMturn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER

dwiynmyndbe.V.1S.PRESI.PRON.1SPRTgo.V.INFIN

er, Harry often calls over and he recognizes me every time I go.

(31) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh.IM

oh.

(32) CZA: a (.) yn aml iawn mae o (y)n dweud bueno@s:spa saludo@s:spa a [/] a Derfel@s:cym&spa .

CZA: a yn aml iawn mae o yn dweud aut: and.CONJ PRT frequent.ADJ very.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT say.V.INFIN bueno saludo sa

(33) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh. IM

(34) CZA: felly mae (y)n gwybod yn iawn (..) pwy dw i .

CZA: felly mae yn gwybod yn iawn pwy dw i aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT know.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV who.PRON be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S so he knows exactly who I am.

(35) SOF: +< ia .

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(36) CZA: a ddoe dyma fo (y)n &n gofyn i fi (.) os oeddwn i (y)n mynd i weld Nansi@s:cym&spa weithiau .

CZA:addoedymafoyngofyniaut:and.CONJyesterday.ADVthis_is.ADVhe.PRON.M.3SPRTask.V.INFINto.PREP

fi os oeddwn i yn mynd i weld

I.PRON.1S+SM if.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM

 \mathbf{Nansi}_{S}^{C} weithiau

 $name \ times.N.F.PL+SM$

and yesterday he asked me whether I go to see Nansi sometimes.

(37) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh.IM

oh.

(38) SOF: (dy)dy o ddim yn gallu dod wrth_gwrs .

SOF: dydy o ddim yn gallu dod aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT be_able.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN wrth_gwrs
of_course.ADV

he can't come of course.

- (39) CZA: +< &as .
- (40) CZA: na na <na (dy)dy o (ddi)m> [?] cael gwaith cerdded .

no he finds it difficult to walk.

(41) CZA: oedd uh &e Aled@s:cym&spa (we)di dod â fo rhyw ddiwrnod i weld xx .

CZA: oedd uh Aled $_S^C$ wedi dod â fo aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM name after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP he.PRON.M.3Srhyw ddiwrnod i weld some.PREQ day.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM

Aled had brought him one day to see [...].

(42) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh. IM

(43) CZA: +< ond (dy)na fo .

CZA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go.

(44) CZA: oedden nhw (ddi)m (we)di siarad dim .

CZA: oedden nhw ddim wedi siarad dim aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM after.PREP talk.V.INFIN not.ADV they hadn't talked at all.

(45) CZA: wel mae Nansi@s:cym&spa yn (.) drwm ei chlyw ynde .

CZA: wel mae Nansi $_S^C$ yn drwm ei aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES name PRT heavy.ADJ+SM her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S chlyw ynde sense.of.hearing.N.M.SG+AM.[or].hear.V.2S.IMPER+AM isn't_it.IM well, Nansi can't hear well.

(46) SOF: yndy .

SOF: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(47) CZA: a &m fo (y)n siarad yn isel .

CZA: a fo yn siarad yn isel aut: and.conj he.pron.m.3s prt talk.v.infin prt low.Adj

(48) SOF: +< ofnadwy yndy?

SOF: ofnadwy yndy

aut: terrible.Adj be.V.3S.Pres.emph

terrible, isn't it?

(49) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa diar diar diar .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} diar diar diar aut: oh.IM dear.IM dear.IM dear.IM oh, dear dear.

(50) CZA: +< nhw (y)n deall dim .

CZA: nhw yn deall dim aut: they.PRON.3P PRT understand.V.INFIN not.ADV they understand nothing.

(51) CZA: ac oedd o (y)n deud bueno@s:spa +"/.

CZA: ac oedd o yn deud bueno S aut: and .conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt say.v.infin well.E and he was saying:

(52) CZA: +" cofia fi at Nansi@s:cym&spa .

CZA: cofia fi at Nansi $_S^C$ aut: remember. V.2S. IMPER I. PRON. 1S+SM to . PREP name "say hello to Nansi from me."

(53) CZA: meddai fo +".

CZA: meddai fo
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S
he said.

(54) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa creadur .

SOF: \mathbf{ah}_S^C creadur aut: ah.IM creature.N.M.SG oh poor thing.

(55) CZA: felly mae [/] mae o (y)n +...

CZA: felly mae mae o yn aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP so he's...

(56) SOF: +< wyt ti +/.

SOF: wyt ti

aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S

you're...

(57) SOF: ia.

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(58) SOF: [- spa] claro .

SOF: claro^S
aut: of_course.E
ok.

(59) CZA: +< +, cau .

CZA: cau

aut: close. V.INFIN

close.

(60) SOF: ond be o(eddw)n i mynd i ddeud bod um +...

SOF: ond be oeddwn i mynd i ddeud aut: but.conj what.int be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is go.v.infin to.prep say.v.infin+sm

bod um
be.V.INFIN um.IM

but what I was going to say was that, um...

(61) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa dw i (we)di bod yn (.) torri (y)r porfa heddiw . SOF: oh_S^C dw i wedi bod yn torri yr aut: oh.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is after.prep be.v.infin prt break.v.infin the.det.def heddiw pasture.N.F.SG today.ADV oh I've been cutting the grass today.

(62) SOF: $um + \dots$ SOF: um

aut: um.im

um...

(63) SOF: ddoth [/] (.) ddoth moto@s:spa sefyll <o flaen yr (.)> [/] o flaen yr ffenest fan (y)na .

SOF: ddoth \mathbf{moto}^S ddoth sefvllaut: come.V.3S.PAST+SM come.V.3S.PAST+SM motorbike.N.F.SG stand.V.INFIN of.PREP \mathbf{o} flaen front.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF of.PREP front.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF window.N.F.SG yna place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

a motorbike came and stood in front of that window there.

(64) SOF: a disgynnodd dwy wraig ifanc .

disgynnodd \mathbf{dwy} SOF: a ifanc wraig and.conj descend.v.3s.past two.num.f wife.n.f.sg+sm young.adj and two young ladies got off.

SOF: a rhyw (..) wraig arall ddim yn hen iawn ond oedd hi (y)n cerdded braidd yn (.) drwsgl fel (y)na .

SOF: a rhyw wraig arall ddim yn hen iawn and.CONJ some.PREQ wife.N.F.SG+SM other.ADJ not.ADV+SM PRT old.ADJ very.ADV yn cerdded oedd \mathbf{hi} braidd yn drwsgl but.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt walk.v.infin rather.adv prt awkward.adj like.conj there.adv

and another girl, who wasn't very old but she was walking quite awkwardly like that.

(66) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes.

SOF: o(eddw)n i ddim [/] (.) ddim yn nabod hi .

SOF: oeddwn i ddim ddim yn nabod aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM not.ADV+SM PRT know_someone.V.INFIN

she.PRON.F.3S

I didn't recognise her.

(68) SOF: ddaethon nhw fewn trwy (y)r (.) gegin ffordd (y)ma .

SOF: ddaethon nhw fewn trwy yr
aut: come.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P in.PREP+SM through.PREP the.DET.DEF
gegin ffordd yma

kitchen.N.F.SG+SM road.N.F.SG here.ADV

they came in through the kitchen this way.

(69) SOF: trwy (y)r (.) lle maen nhw (y)n cael bwyd welaist ti?

SOF: trwy yr lle maen nhw yn cael aut: through.PREP the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT get.V.INFIN bwyd welaist ti food.N.M.SG see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S through... where they eat, you see?

(70) CZA: ie.

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(71) SOF: a dod fewn a eistedd lawr fan (y)na ar y sofa@s:cym&spa .

SOF: a dod fewn a eistedd lawr aut: and.CONJ come.V.INFIN in.PREP+SM and.CONJ sit.V.INFIN floor.N.M.SG+SM fan yna ar y sofa $_S^C$ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV on.PREP the.DET.DEF unk and came in and sat down there on the sofa.

(72) SOF: a wedyn pan godais i <i ddod &a> [//] i ddod adre dyma (y)r uh (.) un o (y)r merched yn deud [?] +"/.

SOF: a wedyn pan godais i i
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV when.CONJ lift.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S to.PREP

ddod i ddod adre dyma yr uh
come.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM home.ADV this_is.ADV the.DET.DEF uh.IM

un o yr merched yn deud
one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.PL PRT say.V.INFIN

and when I got up to go home, one of the girls said:

- (73) SOF: +" oh@s:cym&spa qué@s:spa tal@s:spa qué@s:spa hace@s:spa acá@s:spa mm +..?

 SOF: oh_S qué^S tal^S qué^S hace^S acá^S mm

 aut: oh.IM what.INT such.ADJ.MF.SG what.INT do.V.23S.PRES here.ADV mm.IM

 "oh hello, what is she doing here?"

aut: who.int.mf.sg have.v.23s.pres

who has?

(75) SOF: a pwy oedd hi ?

SOF: a pwy oedd hi

aut: and.conj who.pron be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s

and who was she?

(76) SOF: hogan Barcelona@s:cym&spa .

SOF: hogan Barcelona $_{S}^{C}$

aut: girl.N.F.SG name

a girl from Barcelona.

(77) SOF: gwraig (.) Eduardo_Morales@s:cym&spa .

SOF: gwraig Eduardo_Morales $_{S}^{C}$

aut: wife.N.F.SG name

Eduardo Morales' wife.

(78) CZA: oedd hi (y)n deud wel dw i (ddi)m yn &co +/.

CZA: oedd hi yn deud wel dw i

aut: be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt say.v.infin well.im be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s

ddim vn

not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP

she was saying, well, I don't...

(79) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa gwraig Eduardo@s:cym&spa .

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C gwraig Eduardo $_S^C$

aut: ah.IM wife.N.F.SG name

ah Eduardo's wife.

(80) SOF: ia.

SOF: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(81) CZA: ia mae mam hi wedi cael ei (.) torri dwy choes welaist ti ynde ?

CZA: ia mae mam hi wedi cael

aut: yes.Adv be.v.3s.pres mother.n.f.sg she.pron.f.ss after.prep get.v.infin

ei torri dwy choes welaist ti

 $his. {\it ADJ.POSS.M.3S} \ break. {\it V.INFIN} \ two. {\it NUM.F} \ leg. {\it N.F.SG+AM} \ see. {\it V.2S.PAST+SM} \ you. {\it PRON.2S}$

ynde

 $isn't_it.IM$

yes, her mother has broken two legs, you know?

(82) SOF: +< yndy.

SOF: yndy

aut: be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(83) SOF: +< yndy yndy .

SOF: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes yes.

(84) SOF: +" dw i efo &n chwaer .

SOF: dw i efo chwaer aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S with.PREP sister.N.F.SG

"I'm with my sister."

(85) SOF: meddai fi +".

SOF: meddai fi

aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM

I said.

(86) SOF: +" be wyt ti (y)n wneud fan hyn?

SOF: be wyt ti yn wneud fan

aut: what.int be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s prt make.v.infin+sm place.n.mf.sg+sm

hyn

this.adj.dem.sp

"what are you doing here?"

(87) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(88) SOF: +" wel dw i (we)di dod am fodryb .

"well I've come for an aunt."

(89) SOF: meddai hi +".

SOF: meddai hi

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she said.

(90) SOF: +" pwy fodryb chwaer i dy fam?

SOF: pwy fodryb chwaer i dy fam

 $aut: \quad who. \textit{Pron aunt.N.f.SG+SM sister.N.f.SG to.} \textit{Prep your.ADJ.Poss.2S mother.N.f.SG+SM}$

"which aunt, your mother's sister?"

(91) SOF: +" nage chwaer i nhad .

SOF: nage chwaer i nhad

aut: no.ADV sister.N.F.SG to.PREP father.N.M.SG+NM

"no, my father's sister."

(92) SOF: meddai hi +".

SOF: meddai hi

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she said.

 $(93) \quad {\tt SOF: [-spa] Flora@s:cym\&spa la señora de Beto@s:cym\&spa Perno@s:cym\&spa .}$

SOF: Flora $_S^C$ la $_S^C$ señora $_S^S$ de $_S^C$ Beto $_S^C$ Perno $_S^C$ aut: name the.Det.Def.F.SG lady.N.F.SG of.PREP name name Flora, Beto Perno's wife.

(94) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa maen nhw (we)di gorfod mynd â hi lawr ?

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C maen \mathbf{nhw} wedi \mathbf{gorfod} mynd $\hat{\mathbf{a}}$ aut: ah.IM be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP have_to.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN with.PREP hi \mathbf{lawr} she.PRON.F.3S floor.N.M.SG+SM ah, they've had to take her down?

(95) SOF: wel dw i ddim gwybod uh (.) beth xxx .

SOF: wel dw i ddim gwybod uh

aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN uh.IM

beth

what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM

well, I don't know, er, what...

(96) SOF: +" wel dan ni (y)n mynd i drio .

SOF: wel dan ni yn mynd i drio aut: well.IM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP try.V.INFIN+SM well, we're going to try,

(97) SOF: meddai hi +".

SOF: meddai hi

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she said.

(98) SOF: a oedd hi +//.

SOF: a oedd hi
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
and she...

(99) SOF: o(edde)n nhw wedi rhoi hi i eistedd fan (y)na .

SOF: oedden nhw wedi rhoi hi i aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP give.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S to.PREP eistedd fan yna sit.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV they'd put her to sit there.

(100) CZA: oh@s:cym&spa achos oedd hi +/.

CZA: \mathbf{oh}_S^C achos oedd hi aut: oh.IM cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S oh, because she...

(101) SOF: +< Siwan@s:cym&spa yn dod fewn a siarad efo hi a +...

Siwan came in to talk to her and...

(102) CZA: oedd hi reit uh [?] (.) ar_goll .

CZA: oedd hi reit uh ar_goll aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S quite.ADV uh.IM lost.ADV she was quite lost.

(103) SOF: +< groesawgar .

SOF: groesawgar aut: welcoming.ADJ+SM welcoming.

CZA: a um diwrnod blaen wnes i aut: and conj um.im day.n.m.sg front.n.m.sg.[or].plain.ADJ+sm do.v.1s.PAST+sm l.PRON.1s efo Rosa $_S^C$ i weld yr yr uh yr with.PREP name to.PREP see.v.INFIN+sm the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF uh.im the.DET.DEF uh.im the.DET.DEF uh.im

and, um, the other day I went with Rosa to see the...

(105) SOF: ++ y lle (y)ma ?

SOF: y lle yma aut: the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG here.ADV this place?

(106) CZA: +, y lle (y)ma (.) welaist ti .

CZA: y lle yma welaist ti aut: the.Det.Def place.N.M.SG here.ADV see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S this place, you see.

(107) CZA: tro cynta i siarad .

CZA: tro cynta i siarad aut: turn.N.M.SG first.ORD to.PREP talk.V.INFIN the first time to speak.

(108) CZA: a wedyn (.) mi wnes i efo hi (y)r diwrnod cynta oedd [/] oedd hi (y)n mynd â Bryn@s:cym&spa .

CZA: a wedyn mi wnes i efo
aut: and.conj afterwards.add printed for the control of the control o

hi yr diwrnod cynta oedd oedd she.PRON.F.3S the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG first.ORD be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{hi} & \mathbf{yn} & \mathbf{mynd} & \mathbf{\hat{a}} & \mathbf{Bryn}_S^C \ she. extit{PRON.F.3S} & extit{PRT} & go. extit{V.INFIN} & with. extit{PREP} & name \end{array}$

and I went with her the first day she took Bryn.

(109) CZA: a wedyn <ar_ôl (.)> [//] yn yr ail ddiwrnod (.) dyma fi (y)n xxx +//.

CZA: a wedyn ar_ôl yn yr ail

aut: and.conj afterwards.Adv after.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF second.ORD

ddiwrnod dyma fi yn

day.N.M.SG+SM this_is.Adv I.PRON.1S+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP

and then after the second day, I [...]

 $(110) \quad \texttt{CZA: +" wnes i anghofio ddoe (.)} \quad \texttt{gofyn am Barbara@s:cym\&spa Barcelona@s:cym\&spa}$

"I forgot to ask about Barbara Barcelona yesterday."

- (111) CZA: meddai fi (.) wrth un o (y)r merched +".

 CZA: meddai fi wrth un o yr merched aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM by.PREP one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.PL
- (112) SOF: ia .

 SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

I said to one of the girls.

- (113) CZA: +" ah@s:cym&spa yndy yndy oedd hi (y)n eistedd fan (y)na yn y bwrdd ddoe . CZA: ah_S^C yndy yndy oedd hi yn aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT eistedd fan yna yn y bwrdd ddoe sit.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG yesterday.ADV ah yes, she was sitting there at the table yesterday.
- (114) CZA: meddai hi +".

 CZA: meddai hi
 aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
 she said:

(115) CZA: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud wrthi (y)n wirion +"/.

CZA: oeddwn i yn deud wrthi yn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN $to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ PRT.[or].in.PREP wirion

check. V.1P.PAST+SM. [or]. check. V.3P.PAST+SM

I told her vaguely:

(116) CZA: +" na wnes i (ddi)m gweld dim [?] .

CZA: na wnes i ddim gweld aut: $who_not.PRON.REL.NEG$ do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM see.V.INFIN dim nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV "no I didn't see anything."

(117) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh.IM

oh.

(118) CZA: wel +...

CZA: wel
aut: well.IM
well.

(119) CZA: +" a mae wrthi (y)n cael bath r \hat{w} an xx .

CZA: a mae wrthi yn cael bath rŵan aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S PRT get.V.INFIN bath.N.M.SG now.ADV "and she's having a bath just now [...]."

(120) CZA: meddai hi +".

CZA: meddai hi
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
she said.

(121) CZA: a wedyn diwrnod wedyn wnes i ddim efo Rosa@s:cym&spa yna .

CZA: a wedyn diwrnod wedyn wnes i aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV day.N.M.SG afterwards.ADV do.V.1S.PAST+SM 1.PRON.1S ddim efo Rosa $_S^C$ yna not.ADV+SM with.PREP name there.ADV and the next day I didn't go, with Rosa there.

(122) CZA: Rosa@s:cym&spa (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: \mathbf{Rosa}_{S}^{C} yn deud aut: name PRT say.V.INFIN
Rosa saying:

(123) CZA: +" oi@s:spa ti (y)n gwybod (.) wnes i &o gofio gofyn heddiw am Barbara@s:cym&spa .

"oi, you know I remembered to ask about Barbara today."

(124) CZA: a &fe oedd hi methu nabod hi meddai hi .

CZA: a oedd hi methu nabod

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S fail.V.INFIN know_someone.V.INFIN

hi meddai hi

she.PRON.F.3S say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

and she said she couldn't recognize her.

(125) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa wel (dy)na fo .

(126) SOF: o(eddw)n i ddim wedi nabod uh ei chwaer hi .

SOF: oeddwn i ddim wedi nabod uh

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP know_someone.V.INFIN uh.IM

ei chwaer hi

her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S sister.N.F.SG she.PRON.F.3S

I hadn't recognized her sister.

(127) CZA: (dy)na fo .

CZA: dyna fo aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go.

(128) SOF: +< dw i (y)n deud (wr)tha ti .

SOF: dw i yn deud wrtha ti aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN to_me.PREP+PRON.1S you.PRON.2S I'm telling you.

(129) SOF: &=clears_throat gwallt hi (y)n frith frith a &g (.) golwg wel (dy)na fo golwg ddim yn iawn arni ynde .

SOF: gwallt hi yn frith

aut: hair.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S PRT speckled.ADJ+SM.[or].speckled.ADJ+SM

golwg ddim yn iawn arni

 $view.N.F.SG \ nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM \ PRT \ OK.ADV \ on_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$

ynde

 $isn't_it.IM$

her hair was very brittle and she didn't look right.

- (130) CZA: +< mm +...
 - CZA: mm

aut: mm.im

mm...

- (131) CZA: +< ie .
 - CZA: ie

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV}$

yes.

- (132) CZA: wel (dy)na fo .
 - CZA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(133) CZA: oedd Rosa@s:cym&spa yn deud <bod Barbara@s:cym&spa yn> [//] bod hi (y)n deud +"/.

 \mathbf{CZA} : oedd \mathbf{Rosa}_S^C yn deud bod $\mathbf{Barbara}_S^C$ yn bod

aut: be.v.3s.imperf name prt say.v.infin be.v.infin name prt be.v.infin

hi yn deud

she.pron.f.3s prt say.v.infin

Rosa was saying that Barbara was saying:

(134) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}

aut: oh.im

oh.

(135) CZA: +" wel &e este@s:spa +...

CZA: wel este S

 ${\it aut:} \ well.{\it im be.v.23S.PRES+TE[PRON.MF.2S]}$

"well, this..."

(136) CZA: +" [- spa] Barbara@s:cym&spa no me conocés .

CZA: Barbara $_{S}^{C}$ no $_{S}^{S}$ me $_{S}^{S}$ conocés $_{S}^{S}$

aut: name not.ADV me.PRON.OBL.MF.1S meet.V.2S.PRES

Barbara doesn't know me.

(137) CZA: +" [- spa] soy Rosa@s:cym&spa .

CZA: soy^S Rosa $_S^C$

aut: be.V.1S.PRES name

I'm Rosa.

(138) CZA: oedd hi (y)n edrych fel (ba)sai hi +...

CZA: oedd hi yn edrych fel basai
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT look.V.INFIN like.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF
hi
she.PRON.F.3S
she looked as if she...

(139) SOF: ++ &a (.) ar_goll .

SOF: ar_goll

aut: lost.ADV

lost.

(140) CZA: ar_goll .

CZA: ar_goll aut: lost.ADV lost.

(141) SOF: xxx.

(142) CZA: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod be +/.

CZA: dw i ddim yn gwybod be

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN what.INT

I don't know what...

no, I think this other one's alright at times, or to some extent.

- (143) SOF: +< na dw i (y)n credu bod &ho &o llall (y)ma (.) yn iawn ar sbeliau neu rhyw gymaint . SOF: na $d\mathbf{w}$ yn credu bod llall yma aut: PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN other.PRON here.ADV sbeliau yn iawn neu rhyw gymaint \mathbf{ar} PRT OK.ADV on.PREP spell.N.F.PL or.CONJ some.PREQ so.much.ADJ+SM
- (144) SOF: achos (.) tra oedd yr hogan (y)ma (y)n siarad efo fi i ddeud yr hanes (.) oedd y dynes ti (y)n siarad efo hi (y)n fan (y)na ynde ynde .

 SOF: achos tra oedd yr hogan yma yn aut: cause.N.M.SG while.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG here.ADV PRT

oedd y dynes ti yn siarad efo
be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG you.PRON.2S PRT talk.V.INFIN with.PREP

because... while this girl was talking to me to tell me the story, your lady was talking to her over there.

(146) SOF: a wedyn dyma (.) (y)r hogan yn edrych a deud +"/.

SOF: a wedyn dyma yr hogan yn edrych aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV $this_is.ADV$ the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG PRT look.V.INFIN a deud and.CONJ say.V.INFIN

and then the girl looked up and said:

(147) SOF: +" oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)n crio .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_S^C mae yn crio \mathbf{aut} : $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$ $\mathbf{be}.\mathbf{V}.\mathbf{3S}.\mathbf{PRES}$ \mathbf{PRT} $\mathbf{cry}.\mathbf{V}.\mathbf{INFIN}$ "oh, she's crying."

(148) SOF: meddai hi +".

SOF: meddai hi
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
she said:

(149) SOF: +" dw i (y)n mynd .

SOF: dw i yn mynd aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT go.V.INFIN
"I'm leaving."

(150) SOF: a mi aeth hi at ei modryb .

SOF: a mi aeth hi at ei modryb aut: and.conj prt.aff go.v.3s.past she.pron.f.3s to.prep his.adj.poss.m.3s aunt.n.f.sg and she went to her aunt.

(151) CZA: mi [/] mi naeth adra neu gadael hi neu &ga +..?

CZA: mi mi naeth adra neu gadael aut: I.PRON.1S PRT.AFF come.V.3S.PAST+NM homewards.ADV or.CONJ leave.V.INFIN hi neu she.PRON.F.3S or.CONJ did she go home or leave her or..?

#--- 8- ----- -- --- --- ----

 $(152)\quad {\rm SOF:}\ +<\ {\rm na\ na\ mynd\ ati\ mynd\ ati}\ .$

SOF: na na na mynd ati mynd aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG PRT.NEG go.V.INFIN $to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ go.V.INFIN ati

 $to_her.$ PREP+PRON.F.3S

no no, went to her.

(153) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

ah.

(154) SOF: a o(eddw)n i (y)n cychwyn a wedyn dw i ddim gwybod os ydyn nhw (we)di ei gadael hi neu beidio .

SOF: a yn cychwyn oeddwn i wedyn aut: and.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt start.v.infin and.conj afterwards.adv i ddim gwybod ydyn nhw \mathbf{os} be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P gadael \mathbf{hi} neu beidio after.prep her.adj.poss.f.3s leave.v.infin she.pron.f.3s or.conj stop.v.infin+sm and I was setting off and so I don't know if they left her or not.

(155) CZA: +< < oedd y> [/] oedd y gŵr efo hi oedd ?

CZA: oedd y oedd y gŵr efo aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG with.PREP hi oedd she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF the husband was with her, was he?

(156) CZA: oedd o ?

CZA: oedd o

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

uut. 0e.v.38.IMPERF He.PRON.M.38

was he?

(157) SOF: +< nac oedd .

SOF: nac oedd

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.IMPERF

no.

(158) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa oedd o ddim yno ?

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C oedd o ddim yno aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV ah, he wasn't there.

(159) SOF: +< nac oedd .

SOF: nac oedd

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.IMPERF

no.

(160) SOF: dwy ferch oedd .

SOF: dwy ferch oedd aut: two.NUM.F daughter.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF two girls were.

(161) SOF: ond dw i ddim yn gwybod pwy oedd y llall . SOF: ond $d\mathbf{w}$ i ddim yn gwybod pwy aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s not.adv+sm prt know.v.infin who.pron oeddllall be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def other.pron

but I don't know who the other was.

(162) SOF: (e)fallai mai merch hi .

SOF: efallai mai merch aut: perhaps.conj that_it_is.conj.focus daughter.n.f.sg she.pron.f.3s her daughter perhaps.

(163) SOF: dw i ddim nabod hi .

SOF: dw i ddim nabod hi $\pmb{aut:} \quad be. \textit{V.1S.PRES} \quad \textit{I.PRON.1S} \quad not. \textit{ADV+SM} \quad know_someone. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S}$ I don't know her.

(164) SOF: dwy hogan .

SOF: dwy hogan aut: two.NUM.F girl.N.F.SG two girls.

(165) CZA: +< ew .

CZA: ew aut: oh.im

oh.

(166) SOF: dwy wraig ifanc .

SOF: dwy wraig ifanc ${\it aut:} \quad {\it two.NUM.F} \ \, {\it wife.N.F.SG+SM} \ \, {\it young.ADJ}$ two young ladies.

(167) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie ?

CZA: ah_S^C ie aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah yes?

(168) CZA: ie ie .

CZA: ie ieaut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(169) CZA: dw i (y)n gwybod oedd [/] oedd Megan@s:cym&spa (we)di deud bod nhw (we)di rhentu .

after.prep say.v.infin be.v.infin they.pron.3p after.prep rent.v.infin

I know Megan had said that they'd rented.

(170) CZA: rhentu rhyw bwngalo tra ffordd (a)cw yn rhywle .

rented some bungalow over there somewhere.

(171) SOF: +< ia .

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(172) SOF: ia.

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(173) SOF: ond wrth_gwrs (dy)dy o (ddi)m yn gallu wneud dim_byd ei hun .

SOF: ond wrth_gwrs dydy o ddim yn

aut: but.CONJ of_course.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT

gallu wneud dim_byd ei

be_able.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM anything.ADV his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S.[or].her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.[or].go.V.2S.PRES

hun

self.PRON.SG

but of course he can't do anything himself.

(174) SOF: mae (y)n dibynnu (.) hollol arno fo mae (y)n debyg .

SOF: mae yn dibynnu hollol arno aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT depend.V.INFIN completely.ADJ on_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

fomaeyndebyghe.PRON.M.3Sbe.V.3S.PRESPRTsimilar.ADJ+SM

he completely depends on him apparently.

ne completely depends on min apparently

(175) CZA: +< na .

CZA: na
aut: PRT.NEG

(176) CZA: +< yndy yndy .

CZA: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes yes.

(177) SOF: popeth popeth.

SOF: popeth popeth

aut: everything.N.M.SG everything.N.M.SG

everything, everything.

(178) CZA: +< yndy.

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(179) CZA: welaist ti o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: we laist ti oeddwn i yn deud aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN did you see I was saying:

(180) CZA: +" (dy)na ti ofnadwy .

CZA: dyna ti ofnadwy aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S terrible.ADJ "how awful."

(181) CZA: +" mae (y)r &m merched (y)na i_gyd +/.

CZA: mae yr merched yna i_gyd aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.PL there.ADV all.ADJ "all those girls..."

(182) SOF: mae (y)r llall (he)fyd yn_dydy ?

SOF: mae yr llall hefyd yn_dydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF other.PRON also.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.TAG the other one is too, isn't she?

 $(183)\,\,$ SOF: ie .

SOF: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(184) SOF: ie.

SOF: ie

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV}$

yes.

(185) SOF: be ydy (y)r achos am hynna dw i ddim yn gwybod .

SOF: be ydy yr achos am hynna dw aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF cause.N.M.SG for.PREP that.PRON.SP be.V.1S.PRES i ddim yn gwybod I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN

I don't know what the reason is for that.

- (186) CZA: +< ie ajá@s:spa . CZA: ie ajá S aut: yes.ADV aha.IM yes, aha.
- (187) CZA: oedden ni (y)n deud efo Linda@s:cym&spa &d +"/.

 CZA: oedden ni yn deud efo Linda^C_S

 aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT say.V.INFIN with.PREP name

 we were saying with Linda:
- (188) CZA: +" welaist ti <oedden nhw mor (.)> [//] o(edde)n nhw (y)n byw yn glanach [?] .

 CZA: welaist ti oedden nhw mor oedden aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P so.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF nhw yn byw yn glanach they.PRON.3P PRT live.V.INFIN PRT clean.ADJ.COMP

 "do you know, they lived more hygienically."
- (190) SOF: wel oedden .

 SOF: wel oedden aut: well.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF well, yes they did.
- (191) CZA: +< &=laugh .
- (192) CZA: a o(eddw)n i (y)n deud fyddai (y)n well i ni beidio glanhau gormod rhag ofn .

CZA: a oeddwn i yn deud fyddai yn

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.3S.COND+SM PRT

well i ni beidio glanhau gormod

better.ADJ.COMP+SM to.PREP we.PRON.1P stop.V.INFIN+SM clean.V.INFIN too_much.QUANT

rhag ofn

from.PREP fear.N.M.SG

and I was saying we'd better not clean too much in case.

(193) SOF: na well i ni feddwl am rhywbeth arall .

SOF: na well i ni feddwl am aut: PRT.NEG better.ADJ.COMP+SM to.PREP we.PRON.1P think.V.INFIN+SM for.PREP rhywbeth arall something.N.M.SG other.ADJ

no, we better think of something else.

- (194) CZA: +< &=laugh .
- (195) CZA: achos (.) <yna ti> [?] um (.) Claire@s:cym&spa . CZA: achos yna ti um Claire $_S^C$ aut: cause.N.M.SG there.ADV you.PRON.2S um.IM name because there's Claire.
- (196) CZA: be ydy hanes Claire@s:cym&spa?

 CZA: be ydy hanes Claire^C_S

 aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES story.N.M.SG name

 ah, what is Claire doing now?
- (197) SOF: +< ie .

 SOF: ie

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes.
- (198) SOF: mae Claire@s:cym&spa mewn (.) cartref (he)fyd . SOF: mae Claire $_S^C$ mewn cartref hefyd aut: be.V.3S.PRES name in.PREP home.N.M.SG also.ADV Claire's in a home as well.
- (199) CZA: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

 CZA: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN
 I don't know.
- (200) CZA: ydy ddi mewn cartref?

 CZA: ydy ddi mewn cartref

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP home.N.M.SG
 is she in a home?
- (201) SOF: +< yndy !

 SOF: yndy
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
 yes, she is.

(202) SOF: yndy yndy ers tro .

SOF: yndy yndy ers tro
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH since.ADJ turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER
yes, for a while now.

(203) CZA: +< yndy?

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

is she?

(204) CZA: +< xxx &m +/.

(205) SOF: mae gŵr hi (we)di marw yn_dydy?

SOF: mae gŵr hi wedi marw yn_dydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES man.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP die.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.TAG her husband has died, hasn't she?

(206) CZA: +< yndy yndy mae o (we)di marw .

CZA: yndy yndy mae o wedi

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP

marw

die.V.INFIN

yes, he's died.

(207) SOF: ond mae hi mewn cartre .

SOF: ond mae hi mewn cartre aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP home.N.M.SG but she's in a home.

(208) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(209) SOF: fel (yn)a (y)n dryslyd .

SOF: fel yna yn dryslyd aut: like.CONJ there.ADV PRT confusing.ADJ it's confusing like that.

(210) CZA: ie ie .

CZA: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes yes.

(211) SOF: hollol .

SOF: hollol aut: completely.ADJ completely.

(212) CZA: (dy)na fo .

CZA: dyna fo aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go.

(213) CZA: wel (...) dim ers lawer mi welais i uh bachgen Barbara@s:cym&spa .

CZA: wel dim ers lawer mi welais

aut: well.IM nothing.N.M.SG since.ADJ many.QUAN+SM PRT.AFF see.V.1S.PAST+SM

i uh bachgen Barbara_S

I.PRON.1S uh.IM boy.N.M.SG name

well, I saw Barbara's boy not long ago.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(215)} & \text{CZA: +< bachgen} \\ & \textbf{CZA: bachgen} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{boy.N.M.SG} \\ & \text{boy.} \end{array}$

(216) CZA: a mi ofynnais i +"/.

CZA: a mi ofynnais i aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF ask.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S and I asked:

(217) CZA: +" lle mae dy fam (a)m bod fi (ddi)m yn gweld hi rŵan ?

CZA: lle mae dy fam am bod
aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES your.ADJ.POSS.2S mother.N.F.SG+SM for.PREP be.V.INFIN
fi ddim yn gweld hi rŵan
I.PRON.1S+SM not.ADV+SM PRT see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S now.ADV

"where's your mother because I don't see her now?"

(218) CZA: +" na na <mae hi> [///] dan ni (we)di gorfod mynd â hi i (y)r home@s:eng achos (.) oedd hi (y)n cael gwaith cael rhywun i [/] i wneud cwmni iddi yn y nos ac +...

CZA: na na mae hi dan ni wedi aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP

gorfod mynd â hi i yr home E have_to.v.infin go.v.infin with.prep she.pron.f.3s to.prep the.det.det home.Adv

rhywun i i wneud cwmni iddi someone.N.M.SG to.PREP to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM company.N.M.SG to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

yn y nos ac in.PREP the.DET.DEF night.N.F.SG and.CONJ

"no no, we've had to take her to the home because it was difficult to find somebody to keep her company during the evening and..."

(219) CZA: +" oh@s:cym&spa na mae hi (y)n hapus draw .

CZA: \mathbf{oh}_S^C na mae hi yn hapus draw \mathbf{aut} : \mathbf{oh}_S^{IM} $\mathbf{pr}_{RT,NEG}$ $\mathbf{be}_{.V.3S,PRES}$ $\mathbf{she}_{.PRON,F.3S}$ \mathbf{pr}_{RT} $\mathbf{happy}_{.ADJ}$ $\mathbf{yonder}_{.ADV}$ "oh, no, she's happy there."

(220) CZA: +" mae hi (y)n [///] oh@s:cym&spa mae hi (y)n +...

CZA: mae hi yn oh $_S^C$ mae hi aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S yn PRT.[or].in.PREP

"she's, oh, she's..."

(221) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh.IM

(222) SOF: ydy ydy .

SOF: ydy ydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES yes yes.

(223) SOF: oes (y)na le go_lew yna ?

is there a decent place there?

SOF: oes yna le

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG there.ADV place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM

go_lew yna

rather.ADV there.ADV

(224) CZA: fel (yn)a ddeudodd o wrtha fi ond dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod &ð e ddeudodd Rosa@s:cym&spa bod golwg +...

CZA: fel yna ddeudodd o wrtha

aut: like.conj there.adv say.v.3s.past+sm he.pron.m.3s to_me.prep+pron.1s

fi ond dw i ddim yn gwybod

I.PRON.1S+SM but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{ddeudodd} & \textbf{Rosa}_S^C & \textbf{bod} & \textbf{golwg} \\ say. \textit{V.3S.PAST+SM} & name & be.\textit{V.INFIN} & \textit{view.N.F.SG} \end{array}$

he told me that but, I don't know, Rosa said that she looks...

(225) SOF: ++ hurt iawn arni .

SOF: hurt iawn arni
aut: silly.ADJ very.ADV on_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S
very distracted.

(226) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

 $(227)\quad {\rm SOF:}\ {\rm mm}\ +\ldots$

SOF: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(228) SOF: &lateral_click a sut mae Lena@s:cym&spa ?

SOF: a sut mae Lena $_S^C$ aut: and CONJ how.INT be.V.3S.PRES name and how is Lena?

(229) CZA: wel (dy)na fo .

CZA: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there we go.

(230) CZA: mae reit dd(a) +//.

CZA: mae reit dda aut: be.V.3S.PRES quite.ADV good.ADJ+SM she's quite well...

 $(231) \quad {\tt CZA: welais i y morwyn heddiw .}$

CZA: welais

i y morwyn heddiw

aut: see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF maid.N.F.SG today.ADV

I saw the maid today.

(232) CZA: oedd hi (y)n mynd i (y)r farmacia@s:spa meddai hi .

CZA: oedd hi yn mynd i yr farmacia^S

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF pharmacy.N.F.SG

meddai hi

say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she said she was going to the pharmacy.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(233)} & \text{SOF: oh@s:cym&spa} & . \\ & & \text{SOF: oh}_S^C \\ & & \textit{aut:} & oh.\text{IM} \end{array}$

oh.

(234) CZA: na mae (y)n rei(t) +/.

CZA: na mae yn reit

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT quite.ADV

no, she's quite...

(235) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh.IMoh.

(236) CZA: mae (y)n reit dda .

CZA: mae yn reit dda aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT quite.ADV good.ADJ+SM she's quite well.

 $(237) \quad {\tt SOF: yn \ reit \ dda \ ?}$

SOF: yn reit dda aut: PRT quite.ADV good.ADJ+SM quite well?

(238) CZA: yndy .

CZA: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes.

(239) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh.IM

(240) CZA: ond (dy)na fo ma(e) [//] mae merch &m hon (.) mae (y)n &g gysgu (y)n y nos a tan +//.

CZA: ond dyna fo mae mae mae aut: but.conj that_is.ADV he.PR \cup N.M.3S be.V.3S.PR \cup S be.V.3S.PR \cup S daughter.N.F.SG hon mae yn gysgu yn y nos this.ADJ. \cup EM.F.SG be.V.3S.PR \cup S be.V.3S.

but there we go, her daughter sleeps at night and until...

(241) CZA: mae (y)n wneud y cinio a wedyn mae (y)na rywun arall yn dod .

CZA: mae yn wneud y cinio a aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF dinner.N.M.SG and.CONJ
wedyn mae yna rywun arall yn dod
afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV someone.N.M.SG+SM other.ADJ PRT come.V.INFIN
she makes lunch and then somebody else comes.

(242) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa rhywun arall yn dod yn y pnawn ?

SOF: oh $_S^C$ rhywun arall yn dod yn y aut: oh.IM someone.N.M.SG other.ADJ PRT come.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF pnawn afternoon.N.M.SG

oh, somebody else comes in the evening?

(243) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(244) SOF: ie wrth_gwrs achos mae o (y)n gormod i un yn_dydy?

SOF: ie wrth_gwrs achos mae o yn

aut: yes.ADV of_course.ADV cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP

gormod i un yn_dydy

too_much.QUANT to.PREP one.NUM be.V.3S.PRES.TAG

yes, of course, because it's too much for one, isn't it?

(245) CZA: yndy .

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(246) CZA: achos diwrnod o (y)r blaen o(eddw)n i (y)no (.) ac <oedd hi (we)di mm> [//] (.) am bump o gloch oedd hi (we)di deffro .

CZA: achos diwrnod o oeddwn blaen cause.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S aut:oeddhi wedi bump yno $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{m}$ am acthere.adv and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s after.prep mm.im for.prep five.num+sm hi deffro gloch oedd wedi of.prep bell.n.f.sg+sm be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s after.prep waken.v.infin because the other day I was there and she'd... at five o'clock, she'd woken up.

(247) CZA: oedd Lena@s:cym&spa &i isio codi a isio mynd ati i bilio tatws a isio codi

CZA: oedd Lena $_S^C$ isio codi a isio mynd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name want.N.M.SG lift.V.INFIN and.CONJ want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN ati i bilio tatws a to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S to.PREP bill.V.INFIN.[or].peel.V.INFIN+SM potatoes.N.F.PL and.CONJ isio codi want.N.M.SG lift.V.INFIN

Lena was wanting to get up and get peeling potatoes, and wanting to get up.

- (248) SOF: +< &=gasp .
- (249) CZA: a wedyn oedd hi (ddi)m yn gadael iddi gysgu .

CZA: a wedyn oedd hi ddim yn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT gadael iddi gysgu leave.V.INFIN to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S sleep.V.INFIN+SM and then she didn't let her sleep.

(250) CZA: +" wnes i (ddi)m cysgu rhagor ar_ôl pump .

CZA: wnes i ddim cysgu rhagor ar-ôl aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM sleep.V.INFIN more.QUAN after.PREP pump five.NUM

"I didn't sleep again after five."

- (251) CZA: meddai +".

 CZA: meddai

 aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF

 she said.
- (252) SOF: diar diar .

 SOF: diar diar aut: dear.IM dear.IM dear.

(253) CZA: +< a wedyn pan es i (y)no +//.

CZA: a wedyn pan es i yno
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV when.CONJ go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S there.ADV
and then, when I went there...

(255) CZA: tua un ar ddeg si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

when was it?

CZA: tua un ar ddeg siŵr aut: towards.PREP one.NUM on.PREP ten.NUM+SM sure.ADJ around eleven I'm sure.

 $(257) \quad {\tt SOF: oh@s:cym\&spa} \ .$

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh.IM

(258) CZA: a wedyn at y +...

CZA: a wedyn at y and.CONJ afterwards.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF then to the...

 $\begin{array}{cccc} (259) & \mathtt{SOF:} & +< \mathtt{diar} & . \\ & & \mathbf{SOF:} & \mathbf{diar} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{dear.IM} \end{array}$

oh dear.

(260) SOF: maen nhw mor hen .

SOF: maen nhw mor hen aut: be. V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P so.ADV old.ADJ they're so old.

(261) SOF: fydd hi (...) yn naw_deg pedwar .

SOF: fydd hi yn naw_deg pedwar aut: be.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S PRT ninety.NUM four.NUM.M she's going to... be ninety four.

(262) CZA: +< yndyn .

CZA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes, they are.

(263) CZA: ie rŵan ym mis Mawrth ie?

CZA: ie rŵan ym mis Mawrth ie

aut: yes.ADV now.ADV in.PREP month.N.M.SG March.N.M.SG yes.ADV

yes in March, yes?

(264) SOF: +< ie ?
SOF: ie
aut: yes.ADV
ves?

(265) CZA: neu naw_deg pump?

CZA: neu naw_deg pump

aut: or.CONJ ninety.NUM five.NUM

or ninety five?

(266) SOF: naw_deg pump?

SOF: naw_deg pump

aut: ninety.NUM five.NUM

ninety five?

(267) CZA: naw_deg pump siŵr .

CZA: naw_deg pump siŵr
aut: ninety.NUM five.NUM sure.ADJ
ninety five surely.

(268) SOF: +< na naw_deg pedwar .

SOF: na naw_deg pedwar aut: PRT.NEG ninety.NUM four.NUM.M no, ninety four.

(269) CZA: naw_deg pedwar ?

CZA: naw_deg pedwar aut: ninety.NUM four.NUM.M

ninety four?

(270) SOF: ie . SOF: ie $aut: yes. {\it ADV}$ yes.

(271) SOF: a fydd o (y)n naw_deg saith .

SOF: a fydd o yn naw_deg saith aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT ninety.NUM seven.NUM and he'll be ninety seven.

(273) SOF: maen nhw (y)n andros o hen .

SOF: maen nhw yn andros o hen aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT exceptionally.ADV of.PREP old.ADJ they're terribly old.

(274) CZA: +< yndyn yndyn .

CZA: yndyn yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes, they are, yes.

(275) SOF: +< ti (we)di cael wneud rain o (y)r newydd Carenza@s:cym&spa ?

SOF: ti wedi cael wneud rain o
aut: you.PRON.2S after.PREP get.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM these.PRON+SM of.PREP
yr newydd Carenza_S
the.DET.DEF new.ADJ name

have you been able to make these from scratch Carenza?

- (276) CZA: do ers (...) oh@s:cym&spa rhyw dair blynedd siŵr .

 CZA: do ers oh_S^C rhyw dair blynedd siŵr aut: yes.ADV.PAST since.ADJ oh.IM some.PREQ three.NUM.F+SM years.N.F.PL sure.ADJ yes, around three years ago I'm sure.

(279) CZA: ti (y)n cofio ddeudodd rywun bod lle (y)na wedi cau rŵan .

CZA: ti yn cofio ddeudodd rywun bod aut: you.PRON.2S PRT remember.V.INFIN say.V.3S.PAST+SM someone.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN lle yna wedi cau rŵan where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG there.ADV after.PREP close.V.INFIN now.ADV

do you remember somebody saying that that place had closed now?

(280) SOF: ie .

SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(281) SOF: ie ddeudodd rywun bod o (y)n cau .

SOF: ie ddeudodd rywun bod o yn aut: yes.ADV say.V.3S.PAST+SM someone.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT cau close.V.INFIN
yes, somebody said it had closed.

- (282) CZA: draw <ar y> [//] yn yr avenida@s:spa xx (.) Alviar@s:cym&spa .

 CZA: draw ar y yn yr avenida^S Alviar^S

 aut: yonder.ADV on.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF avenue.N.F.SG name

 over on [...] Alviar Avenue.
- (283) SOF: +< mae (y)n neis .

 SOF: mae yn neis aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT nice.ADJ it's nice.
- (284) SOF: mae (y)n liw neis .

 SOF: mae yn liw neis aut: be.v.ss.PRES PRT colour.N.M.SG+SM nice.ADJ they're a nice colour.
- (285) CZA: achos um (.) oedden nhw (we)di mynd yn +...

 CZA: achos um oedden nhw wedi mynd aut: cause.N.M.SG um.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP go.V.INFIN yn
 PRT.[or].in.PREP
 because they'd become, um...
- (286) CZA: ti (y)n gwybod &rh rain?

 CZA: ti yn gwybod rain

 aut: you.PRON.2S PRT know.V.INFIN these.PRON+SM

 you know these?

(287) CZA: xxx maen nhw (y)n ofnadwy o hen .

CZA: maen nhw yn ofnadwy o hen aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT terrible.ADJ of.PREP old.ADJ

[...] they're terribly old.

(288) SOF: yndyn ?

SOF: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

are they?

(289) CZA: xx nhad brynodd nhw pan aeth o ar ben i Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa (.) i gael operación@s:spa ar ei goes pan oedd o (y)n un_deg (.) pedwar un_deg pump oed .

CZA: nhad brynodd nhw pan aeth

aut: father.N.M.SG+NM buy.V.3S.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P when.CONJ go.V.3S.PAST

operaciónareigoespanoeddoperation.N.F.SGon.PREPhis.ADJ.POSS.M.3Sleg.N.F.SG+SMwhen.CONJbe.V.3S.IMPERF

o yn un_deg pedwar un_deg pump oed he.PRON.M.3S PRT ten.NUM four.NUM.M ten.NUM five.NUM age.N.M.SG

my dad bought them when he went to Buenos Aires to have an operation when he was fourteen or fifteen years old.

(290) SOF: +< &=gasp paid â deud !

SOF: paid â deud aut: stop.v.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.v.INFIN oh, you don't say.

(291) CZA: +< a wedyn gallet ti fentro .

CZA: a wedyn gallet ti fentro aut: and conj afterwards. ADV be_able. V.2S. IMPERF you. PRON. 2S venture. V. INFIN+SM and then, you can try.

(292) SOF: maen nhw &n (.) wedi bod yn rhai da .

SOF: maen nhw wedi bod yn rhai da aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP some.PRON be.IM+SM they've been good ones.

(293) CZA: yndy.

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(294) SOF: (doe)s (yn)a (ddi)m un troed wedi torri na dim_byd .

SOF: does yna
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM there.ADV

ddim un troed wedi torri
not.ADV+SM one.NUM foot.N.MF.SG.[or].turn.V.3S.IMPER after.PREP break.V.INFIN

na dim_byd
PRT.NEG.[or].who_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ anything.ADV

(295) CZA: a wedyn uh <oedd hwnna> [//] <oedd y> [/] oedd y sbrings wedi treulio neu rywbeth .

CZA: a wedyn uh oedd hwnna

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.M.SG

oedd y oedd y sbrings wedi

be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF spring.N.M.PL after.PREP

treulio neu rywbeth

spend.V.INFIN.[or].digest.V.INFIN or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM

and then that... the springs had worn or something.

(296) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: ah_S^C aut: ah.IM

(297) CZA: a mi ddeudodd y bachgen +"/.

not one foot has broken or anything.

CZA: a mi ddeudodd y bachgen aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF say.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG and the boy said:

(298) CZA: +" na na mae (y)n posib taclu rhain .

CZA: na na mae yn posib taclu rhain aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT possible.ADJ tackle.V.INFIN these.PRON
"no it's possible to fix these."

(299) CZA: +" maen nhw werth taclu nhw .

CZA: maen nhw werth taclu aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P value.N.M.SG+SM.[or].sell.V.3S.PRES+SM tackle.V.INFIN nhw they.PRON.3P "they're worth fixing."

(300) CZA: a (dy)na fo .

CZA: a dyna fo aut: and.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S and there we go.

(301) CZA: mewn wythnos oedd o (we)di wneud nhw .

CZA: mewn wythnos oedd o wedi wneud aut: in.prep week.n.f.sg be.v.ss.imperf he.pron.m.ss after.prep make.v.infin+sm nhw

they.PRON.3P

he'd done them in a week.

(302) SOF: wedi wneud o i_gyd .

SOF: wedi wneud o i_gyd aut: after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S all.ADJ done it all.

(303) SOF: biti bod o (we)di cau ynde .

SOF: biti bod o wedi cau ynde aut: pity.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP close.V.INFIN isn't_it.IM
a pity he's closed, isn't it?

(304) CZA: +< ia .

CZA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(305) CZA: wel ia.

CZA: wel ia
aut: well.IM yes.ADV
well, yes.

(306) SOF: ond mae (y)na rywle arall dw i (y)n gwybod achos dw i (we)di clywed (..) uh Selena@s:cym&spa (..) Rocio@s:cym&spa (y)n deud +...

SOF: ond rywle mae yna arall aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres there.adv somewhere.N.M.sg+sm other.adj be.v.1s.pres yn gwybod achos $d\mathbf{w}$ i wedi clywed I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP hear.V.INFIN Selena $_{S}^{C}$ Rocío $_{S}^{C}$ yn deud namePRT say. V.INFIN

but there's another place I know of because I've heard, er, Selena, Rocío saying...

(307) CZA: +<
be ddeudodd hi> [?] .

CZA: be ddeudodd hi

aut: what.INT say.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S

what did she say?

(308) SOF: +, bod (y)na uh rhyw le (.) fyny ffor(dd) (a)cw lle mae (.) farmacia@s:spa (.) Bonetto@s:cym&spa .

SOF: bod yna uh rhyw le fyny ffordd aut: be.V.INFIN there.ADV uh.IM some.PREQ place.N.M.SG+SM up.ADV road.N.F.SG acw lle mae farmacia Bonetto Bonetto pharmacy.N.F.SG name that there's a place up over there where Bonetto's pharmacy is.

(309) CZA: xxx mi ddeudodd Barbara@s:cym&spa bod nhw (y)n mynd (.) i rhywle .

to.prep somewhere.n.m.sg

ay, um [...] Barbara said that they're going somewhere.

(310) CZA: dw i (ddi)m yn cofio lle ddeudodd hi .

CZA: dw i ddim yn cofio lle

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG

ddeudodd hi

say.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S

I don't remember where she said.

(311) SOF: +< rhywle fan (y)na maen nhw (y)n mynd .

SOF: rhywle fan yna maen nhw yn aut: somewhere.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT mynd go.V.INFIN they go somewhere there.

(312) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh.IM

(313) SOF: fues i yn y Gaiman@s:cym&spa diwrnod o blaen .

SOF: fues i yn y Gaiman $_S^C$ diwrnod o aut: be.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF name day.N.M.SG of.PREP blaen

front. N.M. SG. [or]. plain. ADJ + SM

I was in Gaiman the other day.

(314) SOF: oeddwn [//] o(eddw)n i (we)di golchi (y)r llestri efo (y)n wats a wedi [//] dŵr wedi <mynd fewn iddi> [=! laughs] .

SOF: oeddwn oeddwni wedi golchi aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S after.PREP wash.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF llestri efo $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ wedi dŵr wats a vessel.n.m.pl with.prep prt.[or].in.prep watch.n.f.sg and.conj after.prep water.n.m.sg iddi mvnd fewn after.prep go.v.infin in.prep+sm to_her.prep+pron.f.3s

I'd washed the dishes with my watch, and some water got into it.

(315) CZA: oh@s:cym&spa .

CZA: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh.IM

oh.

(316) SOF: oedd hi (we)di stopio .

SOF: oedd hi wedi stopio aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP stop.V.INFIN it had stopped.

I couldn't go without a watch when you [...] place.

- (317) SOF: o(eddw)n i ddim gallu bod heb ddim wats pan wyt ti xxx lle .

 SOF: oeddwn i ddim gallu bod heb
 aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM be_able.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN without.PREP
 ddim wats pan wyt ti lle
 not.ADV+SM watch.N.F.SG when.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG
- (318) CZA: +< welaist ti xx +//.

 CZA: welaist ti
 aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S

 you see [...] ?
- (319) CZA: ia wyt ti (we)di arfer xx .

 CZA: ia wyt ti wedi arfer

 aut: yes.ADV be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S after.PREP use.V.INFIN

 yes, you're used to it [..] .
- (320) CZA: mae rywun (we)di arfer welaist ti?

CZA: mae rywun wedi arfer welaist

aut: be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM after.PREP use.V.INFIN see.V.2S.PAST+SM

ti

you.PRON.2S

one gets used to it, you see?

- (321) SOF: +< &=cough ia o(eddw)n i isio cymryd y bws i fynd i Drelew@s:cym&spa .

 SOF: ia oeddwn i isio cymryd y bws aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG take.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF bus.N.M.SG i fynd i Drelew_S to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP name yes, I wanted to take the bus to Trelew.
- (322) SOF: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m [/] (...) &=gasp ddim yn gwybod faint o (y)r gloch .

 SOF: oeddwn i ddim ddim yn gwybod faint aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN size.N.M.SG+SM o yr gloch of.PREP the.DET.DEF bell.N.F.SG+SM
 I didn't... ah, didn't know what time.
- (323) CZA: +< ia (.) ti (ddi)m yn gwybod yr amser .

 CZA: ia ti ddim yn gwybod yr amser aut: yes.ADV you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG yes, you don't know what time.
- (324) SOF: a wedyn mi es i fan (y)na yn y Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

 SOF: a wedyn mi es i fan aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S place.N.MF.SG+SM yna yn y Gaimang there.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF name and then I went there in Gaiman.
- (325) SOF: xx gweld ffenest â lot o [/] (.) o watsys .

 SOF: gweld ffenest â lot o aut: see.V.INFIN window.N.F.SG as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES lot.QUAN of.PREP of.PREP watches.N.F.PL

 [...] saw a window with a lot of watches.
- (326) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa wnest ti brynu wats newydd?

 CZA: ah_S^C wnest ti brynu wats newydd aut: ah.IM do.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S buy.V.INFIN+SM watch.N.F.SG new.ADJ ah, did you buy a new watch?
- (327) SOF: a dyma fi (y)n mynd fewn i weld <be oedd> [/] be oedd y prisiau (y)na .

 SOF: a dyma fi yn mynd fewn i aut: and.CONJ this_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM PRT go.V.INFIN in.PREP+SM to.PREP

 weld be oedd be oedd y prisiau see.V.INFIN+SM what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF prices.N.M.PL yna there.ADV

 and I went in to see what the prices were there.

(328) CZA: ie. CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(329)SOF: pedwar_deg peso@s:spa (dy)na i_gyd oedd hwn .

> SOF: pedwar_deg peso^S dyna $i_{-}gyd$ oedd aut: forty.NUM weight.N.M.SG.[or].weigh.V.1S.PRES that_is.ADV all.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF hwn

this.pron.m.sg

forty pesos is all this one was.

(330) SOF: yli mae nymbars mawr arno a bopeth .

nymbars mawr arno aut: you_know.im be.v.3s.pres number.n.m.pl big.adj on_him.prep+pron.m.3s and.conj bopeth everything.N.M.SG+SM

look, there are big numbers on it and everything.

(331) CZA: +< ie mae hynny (y)n +//.

CZA: ie hynny mae yn yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP PRT.[or].in.PREP yes, that's...

- (332) CZA: ie (dy)na be mae rhywun isio welaist mae hwn hefyd [?] (..) efo fi . CZA: ie dyna be rhywun isio mae aut: yes.ADV that is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG want.N.M.SG mae hwn hefyd efo fi see.V.2S.PAST+SM be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.M.SG also.ADV with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM yes, that's what you want, see, this one is as well, of mine.
- (333) SOF: +< ie . SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (334) CZA: nymbars. CZA: nymbars $number. {\it N.M.PL}$ aut:numbers.
- (335) SOF: a wedyn wel alla i fynd â (y)r llall eto .

wedyn \mathbf{wel} fynd aut: and.conj afterwards.adv well.im be_able.v.iss.pres+sm i.pron.is go.v.infin+sm llall with.prep the.det.def other.pron again.adv and then, well, I can take the other one again.

(336) SOF: mae (y)r ddynes yn tynnu <efo (y)r> [//] welaist ti efo (y)r uh (..) pethau bach (y)na .

SOF:maeyrddynesyntynnuefoaut:be.V.3S.PESthe.DET.DEFwoman.N.F.S.FSPRTtraw.V.INFINwith.PEPyrwelaisttiefoyryruhpethauthat.PRON.RELsee.V.2S.PAST+SMyou.PRON.2Swith.PREPthe.DET.DEFuh.IMthings.N.M.PL

bach yna small.ADJ there.ADV

the lady pulls with the... you know, with those little things.

- (337) CZA: +< ie .
 - CZA: ie
 aut: yes.ADV
 ves.
- (338) SOF: perillas@s:spa bach (y)na .

SOF: $perillas^S$ bach yna aut: knob.N.F.PL small.ADJ there.ADV those little knobs.

(339) SOF: maen nhw (y)n tynnu (y)r damprwydd .

SOF: maen nhw yn tynnu yr aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT draw.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF damprwydd dampness.N.M.SG+SM.[or].dampness.N.M.SG+SM they take away the moisture.

- (340) CZA: ie .

 CZA: ie .

 aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (341) CZA: dw i (y)n cofio .

 CZA: dw i yn cofio

 aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN

 I remember.
- (342) SOF: a mi ddeudodd y dyn +"/.

 SOF: a mi ddeudodd y dyn
 aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF say.V.3S.PAST+SM that.PRON.REL be.V.3P.PRES.[or].man.N.M.SG
 and the man said:
- (343) SOF: +" oh@s:cym&spa (.) oh@s:cym&spa xxx dach chi o fan hyn ?

 SOF: oh% oh% dach chi o fan hyn

 aut: oh.IM oh.IM be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

 "oh, [...] are you from here?"

(345) SOF: +" oh@s:cym&spa mae gyda fi +//. SOF: oh $_S^C$ mae gyda fi aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM "oh, I have..."

(346) SOF: +" dan ni (y)n mynd i Esquel@s:cym&spa .

SOF: dan ni yn mynd i Esquel_S

aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP name

"we're going to Esquel."

(347) SOF: +" oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)n le mor neis a +...

SOF: oh_S^C mae yn le mor neis a

aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM so.ADV nice.ADJ and.CONJ

"oh it's such a nice place and..."

(348) SOF: +" gyda chi berthnasau ?

SOF: gyda chi berthnasau
aut: with.PREP you.PRON.2P relations.N.F.PL+SM

"do you have relatives?"

(349) SOF: meddai fi +".

SOF: meddai fi
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM
I said.

(350) SOF: +" na (.) ffrind .

SOF: na ffrind aut: PRT.NEG friend.N.M.SG
"no, a friend."

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(352)} & \text{SOF: } +< \text{Edwards@s:cym&spa} \ . \\ & \textbf{SOF: Edwards}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } name \\ & \text{Edwards.} \end{array}$

(353) SOF: mae hospedaje@s:spa efo fo . $hospedaje^{S}$ SOF: mae efo fo aut: be.V.3S.PRES accommodation.N.M.SG with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S he has a lodging. (354) CZA: oh@s:cym&spa . CZA: oh_s^C aut: oh.im oh. (355) SOF: a Bennet@s:cym&spa ydy ei wraig xx oedd o (y)n deud . SOF: a Bennet $_{S}^{C}$ ydy ei wraig oedd aut: and.CONJ name be.V.3S.PRES his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S wife.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF yn deud he.pron.m.3s prt say.v.infin and Bennet is his wife's name, [...] he was saying. (356) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa . CZA: ah_S^C aut: ah.IM ah. (357) SOF: dw i ddim yn gwybod pwy (y)dy o . SOF: dw ddim i yn gwybod pwy ydy aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES he.pron.m.3S I don't know who it is. (358) SOF: oedd <0 (y)n &d> [?] +/. SOF: oedd o ynaut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP he was... (359) CZA: +< bobl mae (y)r Bennets@s:cym&spa yn (..) o Dolavon@s:cym&spa ffor(dd) (y)na yndy? CZA: bobl \mathbf{yr} Bennets $_{S}^{C}$ yn mae aut: people.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF name in.prep from.prep $\mathbf{Dolavon}_{S}^{C}$ ffordd yna yndy road.N.F.SG there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH gosh, the Bennets are from Dolavon, that way, aren't they? (360) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa ! SOF: oh_c^C aut: oh.im

oh!

(361) SOF: +< <o(eddw)n i (y)n deud> [?] +"/. SOF: oeddwn i yn deud aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN I was saying:

(362)SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa mae [/] mae o (y)n perthyn i ngŵr i felly os (y)dy o (y)n Bennet@s:cym&spa achos +/.

SOF: oh_S^C mae mae o yn perthyn aut: oh.im be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt belong.v.infin i.pron.1s felly ydyBennet $_{S}^{C}$ \mathbf{os} o yn man.N.M.SG+NM to.PREP so.ADV if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP name achos

cause.N.M.SG

"oh, he's related to my husband in that case, if he's a Bennet, because..."

(363)CZA: wel welaist ti mae [/] mae um (.) Felipe_Marquez@s:cym&spa <sy (y)n> [/] sy (y)n xxx?

CZA: wel welaist \mathbf{ti} mae umaut: well.im see.v.2s.past+sm you.pron.2s be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres um.im Felipe_Marquez $_{S}^{C}$ sy yn $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT.[or].in.PREP well, you see, Felipe Marquez, who's in [...]?

(364) SOF: +< ie . SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

(365) CZA: mae o (y)n perthyn i (y)r Bennets@s:cym&spa rhyw ffordd yndy?

yn perthyn i Bennets $_{S}^{C}$ O \mathbf{yr} aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT belong.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF name ffordd yndy $some.PREQ\ road.N.F.SG\ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH$ he's related some way to the Bennets, isn't he?

(366) SOF: +< yndy mae o (y)n perthyn i Ned@s:cym&spa yndy yndy . SOF: yndy mae 0 yn perthyn

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT belong.V.INFIN to.PREP name

yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes he's related to Ned, yes.

(367) CZA: mae (y)n perthyn [///] Felipe@s:cym&spa yn perthyn ?

yn perthyn Felipe $_{S}^{C}$ yn perthyn CZA: mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT belong.V.INFIN name PRT belong.V.INFIN is Felipe related?

(368) SOF: +< oedd ei fam o (.) yn gyfnither i (.) Eurig_Llywelyn@s:cym&spa .

SOF: oedd ei fam o yn
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S mother.N.F.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT
gyfnither i Eurig_Llywelyn_S'
cousin.N.F.SG+SM to.PREP name
his mother was Eurig Llywelyn's cousin.

(369) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(371) SOF: gyfnither iawn ie .

SOF: gyfnither iawn ie aut: cousin.N.F.SG+SM OK.ADV yes.ADV a first cousin yes.

(372) SOF: oedd oedd oedd .

SOF: oedd oedd oedd oedd oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes, yes.

(373) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie ? $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{CZA: \ ah}_S^C & \mathbf{ie} \\ & aut: & ah.\mathit{IM} \ yes.\mathit{ADV} \\ \\ & \text{ah yes?} \end{array}$

(374) SOF: oedd oedd .

SOF: oedd oedd oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{SOF: Begw_Grug@s:cym\&spa} \ . \\ & \textbf{SOF: Begw_Grug}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } name \\ & \text{Begw Grug.} \end{array}$

(377) CZA: &a ah@s:cym&spa Begw_Grug@s:cym&spa oedd ei fam o ?

CZA: ah_S^C Begw_Grug_S^C oedd ei fam
aut: ah.IM name be.V.3S.IMPERF his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S mother.N.F.SG+SM

o
he.PRON.M.3S
ah his mother was Begw Grug?

(378) SOF: +< ie ?

SOF: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

Begw Grug yes.

- (383) CZA: +< mae o (y)n dew welaist ti .

 CZA: mae o yn dew welaist ti .

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT fat.ADJ+SM see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S he's fat, you see.
- (384) CZA: siŵr bod o (y)n bwyta lot o gig neu rywbeth .

 CZA: siŵr bod o yn bwyta lot o aut: sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT eat.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP gig neu rywbeth meat.N.M.SG+SM or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM he must eat a lot of meat or something.

fat... sure.

(386) CZA: siŵr allet ti fentro hwnna .

CZA: $si\hat{w}r$ allet ti fentro hwnna aut: sure.ADJ be_able.V.2S.IMPERF+SM you.PRON.2S venture.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.M.SG you could certainly assume that.

(387) SOF: dyn [/] (.) dyn (.) hunan ydy o ?

 SOF:
 dyn
 hunan

 aut:
 be.V.3P.PRES.[or].man.N.M.SG.[or].draw..V.3S.PRES+SM
 be.V.3P.PRES
 self.PRON.SG

 ydy
 o
 be.V.3S.PRES
 he.PRON.M.3S

 is he a single man?
 dyn
 hunan

(388) CZA: +< hunan ?

CZA: hunan

aut: self.PRON.SG

single?

(389) SOF: (oe)s (yn)a wrai(g) [/] gwraig efo fo?

SOF: oes yna wraig gwraig efo

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG there.ADV wife.N.F.SG+SM wife.N.F.SG with.PREP

fo

he.PRON.M.3S

does he have a wife?

 $(390) \quad \mathsf{CZA:} \ +< \ \mathsf{ie} \ \mathsf{ie} \ .$

CZA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(391) CZA: +< na na .

CZA: na na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG no, no.

(392) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: oh_S^C aut: oh.IM

(393) CZA: na . CZA: na

aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(394) CZA: hunan mae o .

CZA: hunan mae o aut: self.PRON.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S he's single.

(395) SOF: +< a be ydy o (y)n byw yn yr hen dŷ?

SOF: a be ydy o yn byw yn yr aut: and.conj what.int be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss pred live.v.infin in.prep the.det.def hen $d\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ old.ADj house.n.m.sg+sm

and what, does he live in the old house?

(396) CZA: yndy yndy .

CZA: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes yes.

(397) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh.IM

(398) CZA: oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)n byw yn fan (y)na ers (.) blynyddau rŵan yndy ?

CZA: \mathbf{oh}_S^C mae yn byw yn fan yna ers aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT live.V.INFIN PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV since.ADJ blynyddau rŵan yndy years.N.F.PL now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH oh, he's been living there for years now, hasn't he?

(399) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa ia ?

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_S^C ia $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$ $\mathbf{yes}.\mathbf{ADV}$ oh yes?

(400) CZA: wel (...) dan ni (y)n lwcus achos +/.

CZA: wel dan ni yn lwcus achos aut: well.IM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT lucky.ADJ cause.N.M.SG well, we're lucky because...

(401) SOF: ta mae o (y)n rentu (y)r fferm efo chi?

SOF: ta mae o yn rentu yr fferm
aut: be.im be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss prt rent.v.infin+sm the.det.def farm.n.f.sg
efo chi
with.prep you.pron.2p
or is he renting your farm?

(402) CZA: na na na .

 ${f CZA:}$ na na na ${\it aut:}$ ${\it PRT.NEG}$ ${\it PRT.NEG}$ ${\it PRT.NEG}$ no no.

(403) CZA: na (dy)dy o ddim yn rentu .

CZA: na dydy o ddim yn rentu aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT rent.V.INFIN+SM no he's not renting.

(404) SOF: +< na ?

SOF: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no?

 $\left(405\right)$ CZA: gyda fo ddim lle i fyw dw i (ddi)m yn meddwl .

CZA: gyda fo ddim lle i

aut: with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG to.PREP

fyw dw i ddim yn meddwl

live.V.INFIN+SM be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT think.V.INFIN

I don't think he has anywhere to live.

(406) CZA: (doe)s gyda fo ddim tŷ nac oes ?

CZA: does

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S

ddim tŷ nac oes

not.ADV+SM house.N.M.SG PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

he doesn't have a house, does he?

(407) SOF: dw i ddim yn gwybod .

SOF: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN I don't know.

(408) CZA: a (dy)na be mae o (y)n wneud .

CZA: a dyna be mae o yn wneud aut: and.conj that_is.adv what.int be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt make.v.infin+sm and that's what he does.

(409) CZA: wnes i gofio r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

CZA: wnes i gofio rŵan aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S remember.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV I remembered now.

(410) CZA: (dy)na be mae o (y)n wneud .

CZA: dyna be mae o yn wneud aut: that_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM that's what he does.

(411) CZA: prynu anifeiliaid i [/] i Bennet@s:cym&spa .

CZA: prynu anifeiliaid i i Bennet $_S^C$ aut: buy.V.INFIN animals.N.M.PL to.PREP to.PREP name buying animals for Bennet.

(412) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa i hwnna sy yn y Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

SOF: ah_S^C i hwnna sy yn y Gaiman $_S^C$ aut: ah.IM to.PREP that.PRON.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL in.PREP the.DET.DEF name ah, for him who's in the Gaiman.

(413) CZA: fo sy (y)n Gaiman@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n meddwl ia .

(414) SOF: ia.

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(415) CZA: a welaist ti mae gyda fo (.) y camioneta@s:spa fawr (y)na .

CZA: a welaist ti mae gyda fo

aut: and.CONJ see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S

y camioneta^S fawr yna

the.DET.DEF van.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM there.ADV

and he's got that big van you see?

(416) CZA: xxx a popeth i +//.

CZA: a popeth i aut: and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG to.PREP

(417) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh.IM

oh.

(418) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa ia ?

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes?

(419) CZA: (dy)na be mae o (y)n wneud .

CZA: dyna be mae o yn wneud aut: that_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM that's what he does.

(420) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh. IM

(421) CZA: a wedyn wnaeth [?] uh +...

CZA: a wedyn wnaeth uh aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM uh.IM and then, er...

- (422) CZA: (ba)sen ni (ddi)m gallu gadael dy xx hunan [?] na (ba)sen ?

 CZA: basen ni ddim gallu gadael
 aut: be.V.1P.PLUPERF we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM be_able.V.INFIN leave.V.INFIN
 dy hunan na basen
 your.ADJ.POSS.2S self.PRON.SG PRT.NEG be.V.1P.PLUPERF.[or].be.V.3P.PLUPERF
 we wouldn't be able to leave your [...] on its own, would we?
- (423) SOF: na na (ba)sai rhaid i chi ie +...

 SOF: na na basai rhaid i chi ie

 aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PLUPERF necessity.N.M.SG to.PREP you.PRON.2P yes.ADV

 no no, you'd have to, yes...
- (424) CZA: +< (ba)sen nhw (we)di dwyn popeth .

CZA: basen nhw wedi dwyn

aut: be.V.1P.PLUPERF.[or].be.V.3P.PLUPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP take.V.INFIN

popeth

everything.N.M.SG

they'd have stolen everything.

(425) SOF: (ba)sai rhaid i chi adael rywun (y)na ia .

SOF: basai rhaid i chi adael
aut: be.v.ss.pluperf necessity.n.m.sg to.prep you.pron.2p leave.v.infin+sm
rywun yna ia
someone.n.m.sg+sm there.ADV yes.ADV
you'd have to leave somebody there, yes.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(426)} & \text{CZA: +< ie} \\ & \textbf{CZA: ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$

(427) CZA: a wedyn <mae o (y)n uh (.) > [//] mae o (y)n byw .

CZA: a wedyn mae o yn uh

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM

mae o yn byw

be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT live.V.INFIN

and he, er, he lives...

(428) CZA: a mae (y)n &n edrych ar_ôl y gwartheg pan fydd +//.

CZA: a mae yn edrych ar_ôl y gwartheg aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT look.V.INFIN after.PREP the.DET.DEF cattle.N.M.PL

pan fydd
when.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM

and he looks after the cattle when...

- (429) SOF: a mae efo chi wartheg?

 SOF: a mae efo chi wartheg
 aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP you.PRON.2P cattle.N.M.PL+SM
 and you have cattle?
- (430) CZA: oes .

 CZA: oes .

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG yes.
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(431)} & \text{SOF: oh@s:cym&spa} \ . \\ & \text{SOF: oh}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{oh.IM} \\ & \text{oh.} \end{array}$
- (432) SOF: wel +...

 SOF: wel

 aut: well.IM

 well...

(433) CZA: a wedyn mae o (y)n edrych ar eu holau nhw . CZA: a wedyn mae o yn edrych \mathbf{ar} aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt look.v.infin on.prep holau nhw their.Adj.poss.3p track.n.m.pl+h they.pron.3p

and so he looks after them.

- (434) SOF: talu fo i [?] ? SOF: talu fo aut: pay.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP you pay him to?
- (435) CZA: +< xx +/.
- (436) CZA: ia. CZA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (437) CZA: a mae o (y)n cael lle . mae o yn cael lle aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT get.V.INFIN where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG and he gets a place.
- (438) SOF: +< talu fo i +/. SOF: talu \mathbf{fo} aut: pay. V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP pay him to...
- (439) CZA: a mae o (y)n cadw dipyn . yn cadw dipyn mae o aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt keep.v.infin little_bit.n.m.sg+sm and he keeps some.
- (440) CZA: mae gyda fo dipyn o ddefaid xx +//. gyda \mathbf{fo} dipyn 0 aut: be.v.3s.pres with.prep he.pron.m.3s little_bit.n.m.sg+sm of.prep sheep.n.f.pl+sm he has some sheep...
- (441) CZA: mae (y)chydig bach o ddefaid yn perthyn iddo fo . CZA: mae ychydig bach O ddefaid yn perthyn aut: be.v.ss.pres a_little.quan small.adj of.prep sheep.n.f.pl+sm prt belong.v.infin to_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s a few sheep belong to him.

(442) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: ah%
ah.

ah.

(443) CZA: a mae gyda fo geffyl .

CZA: a mae
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES

CZA: a mae gyda fo geffyl aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres with.prep he.pron.m.3s horse.n.m.sg+sm and he has a horse.

(444) SOF: ia .

SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

 $\left(445\right)$ CZA: yn perthyn iddo fo .

CZA: yn perthyn iddo fo aut: PRT belong.V.INFIN to_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S belonging to him.

(446) SOF: oes gyda fo +//.

SOF: oes gyda fo aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S does he have...

(447) SOF: mae gyda fo chwaer yn byw yn Esquel@s:cym&spa yn_does ?

SOF: mae gyda fo chwaer yn byw yn byw yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S sister.N.F.SG PRT live.V.INFIN in.PREP

Esquel_S yn_does name be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.TAG

he has a sister living in Esquel, doesn't he?

(448) SOF: oes gyda fo ragor o frodyr a chwiorydd fan hyn ?

SOF: oes gyda fo ragor o aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG with PREP he.PRON.M.3S more.QUAN+SM of.PREP frodyr a chwiorydd fan hyn brothers.N.M.PL+SM and.CONJ sisters.N.F.PL place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP does he have more brothers and sisters here?

(449) CZA: um &e be am Julia@s:cym&spa [/] Julia@s:cym&spa um +...

CZA: um be am Julia_S Julia_S um

aut: um.IM what.INT for.PREP name name um.IM

um, what about Julia, um...

```
(450) SOF: ie .
      SOF: ie
      aut: yes.ADV
      yes.
(451) SOF: mae honna (y)n chwaer iddo .
      SOF: mae
                         honna
                                                                           yn
      aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP
      chwaer
                  iddo
      sister.n.f.sg to\_him.prep+pron.m.ss
      she's his sister.
(452) CZA: +< chwaer [/] chwaer oedd hi ?
      CZA: chwaer
                         chwaer
                                      oedd
                                                    hi
      aut: sister.N.F.SG sister.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
      she was a sister?
(453) SOF: yndy .
      SOF: yndy
      aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
      yes.
(454) CZA: Julia@s:cym&spa +...
      CZA: Julia_{S}^{C}
      aut: name
      Julia...
(455) SOF: +< &=clears_throat .
(456) SOF: ia.
      SOF: ia
      aut: yes.ADV
      yes.
(457) CZA: Julia_Corn@s:cym&spa oedden ni (y)n <arfer deud> [=! laughs] dw i (y)n
      cofio .
      CZA: Julia_Corn_{S}^{C} oedden
                                         \mathbf{ni}
                                                     yn arfer
                                                                     deud
                                                                                 dw
      aut: name
                           be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT use.V.INFIN say.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES
                yn cofio
      I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN
      we used to call her Julia Corn, I remember.
(458) SOF: +< Julia_Marquez@s:cym&spa .
      SOF: Julia_Marquez_{S}^{C}
      aut: name
```

Julia Marquez.

(459) CZA: ia. CZA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (460) SOF: +< ia . SOF: ia ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV}$ yes. (461) SOF: be (y)dy enw (y)r (.) gŵr hi (he)fyd? SOF: be ydy \mathbf{enw} \mathbf{yr} $\hat{\mathbf{gwr}}$ \mathbf{hi} aut: what.int be.v.ss.pres name.n.m.sg the.det.def man.n.m.sg she.pron.f.ss also.adv what's her husband called again? (462) SOF: um +... SOF: um aut: um.im um... (463) CZA: dw i (ddi)m (y)n si \hat{w} r . i CZA: dw ddim yn siŵr aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ I'm not sure. (464) CZA: dw i (y)n cofio amser oedd (..) Olivia_Lorca@s:cym&spa fan (y)na o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld Julia@s:cym&spa (y)n aml iawn . CZA: dw yn cofio amser oedd i aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN time.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF Olivia_Lorca $_{S}^{C}$ fan yna oeddwni yn gweld place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN $Julia_s^C$ yn aml iawn name PRT frequent.ADJ very.ADV I remember the time Olivia Lorca was there I used to see Julia very often. (465) CZA: oedd Olivia@s:cym&spa (y)n dod [///] (.) oedd hi [//] (.) Julia@s:cym&spa (y)n dod i weld Olivia@s:cym&spa . CZA: oedd $Olivia_S^C$ yn dod $Julia_S^C$ \mathbf{oedd} \mathbf{hi} aut: be.v.3s.imperf name prt come.v.infin be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s name yn dod i weld Olivia $_{S}^{C}$ PRT come.V.INFIN to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM name Olivia would come... she, Julia came to see Olivia. (466) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa ie ? SOF: oh_S^C ie

aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes?

(467) CZA: acho(s) bod nhw (we)di arfer yn ffrynt [?] .

front.n.m.sg

because they were used to it, in the front.

that's where she lived with her husband?

(468) SOF: +< fan (y)na oedd hi (y)n byw efo ei gŵr ia?

SOF: fan yna oedd hi yn byw aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT live.V.INFIN efo ei gŵr ia with.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S man.N.M.SG yes.ADV

(469) CZA: yn ffrynt [?] ?

CZA: yn ffrynt aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP front.N.M.SG in the front?

- (470) CZA: xxx +/.
- (471) SOF: +< yn ochr lle Corn@s:cym&spa fan (y)na .

 SOF: yn ochr lle Corng fan

 aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP side.N.F.SG where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG name place.N.MF.SG+SM

 yna

 there.ADV

next to the Corn place there.

- (472) CZA: yn fan (y)na oedd hi (y)n byw ?

 CZA: yn fan yna oedd hi yn byw

 aut: PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT live.V.INFIN
 that's where she lived?
- (473) SOF: fan (y)na oedden nhw (y)n byw ia ?

 SOF: fan yna oedden nhw yn byw ia aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT live.V.INFIN yes.ADV that's where they lived, yes?
- (474) CZA: dw i (ddi)m yn siŵr .

 CZA: dw i ddim yn siŵr

 aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ

 I'm not sure.

(475) CZA: ond fan (y)na oedd [/] oedd hi (y)n dod yn aml iawn o(eddw)n <i (ddi)m (we)di i> [?] weld xxx Olivia@s:cym&spa .

CZA: ond fan yna oedd oedd hi aut: but.conj place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv be.v.ss.imperf be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss yn dod yn aml iawn oeddwn i ddim prt come.v.infin prt frequent.adj very.adv be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is not.adv+sm wedi i weld Olivia $_S^C$ after.prep to.prep see.v.infin+sm name

but she came there very often, I hadn't seen [...] Olivia.

- (476) CZA: ac oedd hi (y)n dod (.) fewn +...
 - CZA: ac oedd hi yn dod fewn aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s proper property come.v.infin in.prep+sm and she used to come in...
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(477)} & \text{SOF: oh@s:cym&spa} \ . \\ & \textbf{SOF: oh}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{oh.IM} \\ & \text{oh.} \end{array}$
- (478) CZA: +, i weld .

 CZA: i weld

 aut: to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM

 to see.
- (479) CZA: &oe [//] oedd rheina ddim yn taclu rywbeth ?

 CZA: oedd rheina ddim yn taclu rywbeth

 aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF those.PRON not.ADV+SM PRT tackle.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM

 didn't they used to repair things?
- (480) SOF: taclu uh +...

 SOF: taclu uh

 aut: tackle.V.INFIN uh.IM
 repair, er...
- (481) CZA: be um +...

 CZA: be um

 aut: what.INT um.IM

 what, um...
- (482) CZA: heladeras@s:spa neu rywbeth fel (yn)a ia?

 CZA: heladeras^S neu rywbeth fel yna ia

 aut: refrigerator.N.F.PL or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV yes.ADV

 fridges or something like that?

(483) SOF: +< ia .

SOF: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(484) SOF: +< ia ia ia .

SOF: ia ia ia .

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(485) CZA: (dy)na be oedd hi .

CZA: dyna be oedd hi

aut: that_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

that's what it was.

(486) SOF: taclu (.) heladeras@s:spa ia .

SOF: taclu heladeras S ia aut: tackle.V.INFIN refrigerator.N.F.PL yes.ADV repairing fridges, yes.

(487) SOF: <maen nhw> [//] mae (y)na un yn dal i wneud hynna .

SOF: maen nhw mae yna un yn dal i aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM PRT still.ADV to.PREP wneud hynna make.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.SP there's one who still does that.

(488) SOF: mae (y)na un yn dal i wneud hynna (.) yn_does ?

SOF: mae yna un yn dal i wneud aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM PRT still.ADV to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM hynna yn_does that.PRON.SP be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.TAG there's one who still does that, isn't there?

(489) CZA: +< ia mae [/] mae [/] &m mae o (y)n byw fan (y)na yn gornel yndy?

CZA: ia mae mae mae o yn byw

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT live.V.INFIN

fan yna yn gornel yndy place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV PRT corner.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, he lives over there on the corner, doesn't he?

(490) SOF: yndy yndy yndy yndy .

SOF: yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy aut: be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(491) CZA: +< dw i meddwl yndy .

CZA: dw i meddwl yndy
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
I think so, yes.

(492) SOF: wnaeth o daclu freezer@s:eng ni llyn(edd) [//] ers rhyw ddwy flynedd fel (yn)a .

SOF: wnaeth o daclu freezer^E ni llynedd aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM of.PREP tackle.V.INFIN+SM freezer.N.SG we.PRON.1P last.year.ADV ers rhyw ddwy flynedd fel yna since.ADJ some.PREQ two.NUM.F+SM years.N.F.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV he repaired our freezer around two years ago.

(493) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah yes?

(494) SOF: +< oedd yr (.) yr uh (.) rwber (y)na sy rownd i (y)r drws fel (yn)a wedi [/] wedi (.) <wedi treulio> [//] wedi llacio .

SOF: oedd \mathbf{yr} \mathbf{yr} $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ \mathbf{rwber} aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF uh.IM rubber.N.M.SG there.ADV drws rownd i fel yr be.V.3SP.PRES.REL round.N.F.SG to.PREP the.DET.DEF door.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV wedi treulio wedi llacio after.prep after.prep after.prep spend.v.infin.[or].digest.v.infin after.prep slacken.v.infin the rubber around the door had loosened.

(495) CZA: +< wedi +/.

CZA: wedi
aut: after.PREP

(496) CZA: a wedyn oedd o ddim yn +...

CZA: a wedyn oedd o ddim yn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP and then it didn't...

(497) SOF: a (.) whaeth o +//.

SOF: a wnaeth o aut: and.CONJ do.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S and it...

(498) SOF: ond mae hwnna (y)n perthyn (he)fyd .

SOF: ond mae hwnna yn perthyn hefyd aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres that.pron.m.sg pr belong.v.infin also.adv
but he's related too.

(499) SOF: dw i (ddi)m (y)n cofio rŵan sut ond mae hwnna (y)n perthyn \langle i (y)r \rangle [/] i (y)r Bennet@s:cym&spa (he)fyd . SOF: dw ddim i yn cofio rŵan aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN now.ADV how.INT yn perthyn hwnna but.conj be.v.3s.pres that.pron.m.sg prt belong.v.infin i.pron.1s the.det.def to.prep Bennet $_{S}^{C}$ hefyd the.det.def name also.ADVI don't remember now how he's related to the Bennet family as well. (500) CZA: +< i (y)r +/. CZA: i aut: to.prep the.det.def to the... (501) CZA: +< ia . CZA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (502) CZA: i (y)r Bennets . CZA: i \mathbf{yr} Bennets aut: to.prep the.det.def name to the Bennets. (503) SOF: ie dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod ond dw i (y)n credu <bod o (.)> [//] bod ei dad o (y)n frawd i (y)r Julia@s:cym&spa (y)ma . ddim yn gwybod aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN but.CONJ yn credu bod O be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S be.V.INFIN dad yn frawd O his.adj.poss.m.3s father.n.m.sg+sm he.pron.m.3s prt brother.n.m.sg+sm to.prep $Julia_S^C$ yma the.det.def name here.adv yes, I don't know but I think his father is this Julia's brother. (504) SOF: dw i (y)n meddwl mai rywbeth fel (yn)a oedd o [?] . SOF: dw i yn meddwl mai rywbeth aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT think.V.INFIN that_it_is.CONJ.FOCUS something.N.M.SG+SM vna oeddlike.conj there.adv be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s I think it was something like that.

- (505) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ia ? CZA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C ia $aut: ah.IM \ yes.ADV$ ah, yes?
- (506) SOF: ie .

 SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.
- $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(507)} & \textbf{CZA:} & +< \textbf{[-spa]} & \textbf{ahora} \\ & \textbf{CZA:} & \textbf{ahora}^S \\ & \textbf{aut:} & now. \texttt{ADV} \\ & \text{now.} \end{array}$
- (509) SOF: a wedyn mae (.) un o merched Julia@s:cym&spa (y)n gweithio (y)n +...

 SOF: a wedyn mae un o merched Juliag yn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES one.NUM of.PREP girl.N.F.PL name PRT

 gweithio yn work.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP

 and one of Julia's daughters works in...
- (510) SOF: +, yn gweithio yn lle &m (...) Mare@s:cym&spa (.) ia ? SOF: yn gweithio yn lle $Mare_S^C$ ia aut: PRT work.V.INFIN in.PREP where.INT name yes.ADV in Mare's place yes?
- (511) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ia ? CZA: ah_S^C ia $aut: ah.IM \ yes.ADV$ ah yes?
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{SOF: [- spa] seguros }. \\ & \textbf{SOF: seguros}^S \\ & \textit{aut: sure.N.M.PL.[or].sure.ADJ.M.PL} \\ & \text{insurance.} \end{array}$

(513) CZA: lle mae (y)r lle seguros@s:spa fan (y)na ?

CZA: lle mae yr lle seguros^S fan
aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG sure.ADJ.M.PL place.N.MF.SG+SM
yna
there.ADV

where is the insurance place, there?

(514) SOF: Mare@s:cym&spa ?

SOF: $Mare_S^C$ aut: nameMare?

- (515) CZA: +< xxx.
- (516) CZA: ie (dy)na ti .

 CZA: ie dyna ti aut: yes.ADV that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

 yes, there you go.
- (517) CZA: fan (y)na?

 CZA: fan yna
 aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV
 there?
- (518) SOF: +< <rownd o> [?] lle maen nhw (y)n byw .

 SOF: rownd o lle maen nhw yn byw aut: round.N.F.SG of.PREP where.INT be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT live.V.INFIN around from where they live.
- (519) SOF: rownd y gornel .

 SOF: rownd y gornel aut: round.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF corner.N.F.SG+SM around the corner.
- (520) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa <fan (y)no> [?] . CZA: ah_S^C fan yno $aut: ah.IM \ place.N.MF.SG+SM \ there.ADV$ ah, there.

(522) SOF: +< ar y Rivadavia@s:cym&spa .

SOF: ar y Rivadavia $_S^C$ aut: on.PREP the.DET.DEF name

on the Rivadavia.

(523) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C \mathbf{ah}_S^C \mathbf{ia} aut: ah.IM ah.IM yes.ADV

ah, yes?

(524) SOF: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld heddiw yn y papur bod (y)na le newydd (.) lle allet ti brynu jam .

SOF: oeddwn i yn gweld heddiw yn y

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN today.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF

papur bod yna le newydd lle paper.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN there.ADV place.N.M.SG+SM new.ADJ where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG

allettibrynujambe_able.V.2S.IMPERF+SMyou.PRON.2Sbuy.V.INFIN+SMjam.N.M.SG

I saw in the paper today that there's a new place where you can buy jam.

(525) SOF: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod be (he)blaw jam ond +...

SOF: dw i ddim yn gwybod be heblaw aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN what.INT without.PREP jam ond jam.N.M.SG but.CONJ

I don't know what apart from jam but...

(526) SOF: lot [/] lot o bethau neis xxx melys .

SOF: lot lot o bethau neis melys aut: lot.QUAN lot.QUAN of.PREP things.N.M.PL+SM nice.ADJ sweet.ADJ a lot of nice [...] sweet things.

(527) SOF: Rivadavia@s:cym&spa mil@s:spa cincuenta@s:spa y@s:spa cuatro@s:spa dw i (y)n credu .

PRT believe.V.INFIN

Rivadavia 1054 I think.

(528) CZA: xxx Rivadavia@s:cym&spa .

CZA: Rivadavia $_{S}^{C}$

 ${\it aut:} \quad name$

[...] Rivadavia.

- (529) SOF: ia lle mae (y)n +/.

 SOF: ia lle mae yn
 aut: yes.ADV where.INT be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP
 yes, where it...
- (530) CZA: +< well ie ochr acw?

 CZA: well ie ochr acw
 aut: well.IM yes.ADV side.N.F.SG over.there.ADV
 well, yes, that side?
- (531) CZA: wel ar_ôl pasio um (..) um Maria_Castaña@s:cym&spa ?

 CZA: wel ar_ôl pasio um um Maria_Castaña_S aut: well.IM after.PREP pass.V.INFIN um.IM um.IM name

 well, after passing, um, Maria Castaña?
- (532) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa ia o(edde)n nhw wrthi (y)n +//.

 SOF: ah% ia oedden nhw wrthi yn

 aut: ah.IM yes.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP

 ah, yes, they were busy...
- (533) SOF: oedden nhw (y)n gorffen taclu ryw le fan (y)na diwrnod o (y)r blaen .

 SOF: oedden nhw yn gorffen taclu ryw
 aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT complete.V.INFIN tackle.V.INFIN some.PREQ+SM

 le fan yna diwrnod o yr blaen
 place.N.M.SG+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV day.N.M.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG
 they were finishing repairs somewhere there the other day.
- (534) SOF: reit yn ochr lle merched Roberto@s:cym&spa . SOF: reit yn ochr lle merched Roberto $_S^C$ aut: quite.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP side.N.F.SG where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG girl.N.F.PL name right next to Roberto's daughters' place.
- (536) SOF: we laist ti oe(dd) (y)na ryw [/] ryw hen le bach bach fan (y)na ond maen nhw we di bod yn bildio ac yn +//.
 - SOF: welaist oeddyna $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV some.PREQ+SM hen le bach bach fan $some. \textit{Preq+sm} \ old. \textit{Adj} \ place. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \ small. \textit{Adj} \ small. \textit{Adj} \ place. \textit{N.M.F.SG+SM} \ there. \textit{Adv}$ wedi \mathbf{bod} yn bildio but.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p after.prep be.v.infin prt build.v.infin and.conj yn PRT.[or].in.PREP

 did you see, there's a little old place over there but they've been building and...

(537) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(538) SOF: fan (y)na mae o siŵr i ti yn ochr uh (.) xxx fan (y)na .

SOF: fan yna mae o siŵr i aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S sure.ADJ to.PREP ti yn ochr uh fan yna you.PRON.2S PRT.[or].in.PREP side.N.F.SG uh.IM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV that's where it is, I'm sure, next to, er, [...] there.

(539) CZA: +< yndy achos +//.

CZA: yndy achos

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH cause.N.M.SG

yes because...

(540) CZA: ia mil@s:spa (y)dy [/] (y)dy [/] um (.) (y)dy uh veinticinco@s:spa ynde ?

CZA: ia mil^S ydy ydy um ydy uh

aut: yes.ADV thousand.NUM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES um.IM be.V.3S.PRES uh.IM

veinticinco^S ynde

twenty_five.NUM isn't_it.IM

yes, a thousand is, um, twenty five yes?

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(541)} & \text{SOF: ie} & . \\ & \text{SOF: ie} & \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$

(542) CZA: a [/] a (.) a (y)r uh nymbar pâr ochr acw .

CZA: a a a yr uh nymbar
aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ and.CONJ the.DET.DEF uh.IM number.N.M.SG
pâr ochr acw
pair.N.M.SG.[or].cause.V.2S.IMPER side.N.F.SG over.there.ADV
and, er, the paired number on that side.

(543) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie ie . SOF: ah_S^C ie ie $aut: ah.IM \ yes.ADV \ yes.ADV$ ah yes yes.

(544) SOF: +< a <dim_byd wyt> [?] +/.

SOF: a dim_byd wyt

aut: and.CONJ anything.ADV be.V.2S.PRES

and nothing you...

(545) SOF: fedrwn ni edrych uh rŵan [//] heno .

SOF: fedrwn ni edrych uh rŵan heno aut: be_able.v.ip.pres+sm we.pron.ip look.v.infin uh.im now.adv tonight.adv we can have a look now... tonight.

(546) CZA: +< ia .

CZA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(547) CZA: +< neu +//.

CZA: neu

aut: or.CONJ

or...

(548) CZA: ddoe ?

CZA: ddoe

aut: yesterday.ADV

yesterday?

(549) CZA: na ddoe?

CZA: na ddoe

aut: PRT.NEG yesterday.ADV

no, yesterday?

(550) CZA: ddoe oedd hi?

CZA: ddoe oedd hi

aut: yesterday.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

was it yesterday?

(551) CZA: ia ddoe .

CZA: ia ddoe

aut: yes.ADV yesterday.ADV

yes, yesterday.

CZA: pan wnaeson ni fynd â (.) â Bryn@s:cym&spa (.) wnaeson ni (.) heibio fan (552)(y)na lle oeddet ti (y)n deud bod nhw (y)n gwerthu pethau drud [?] . CZA: pan fynd wnaeson $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ when.conj do.v.13P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P go.v.INFIN+SM with.PREP \mathbf{Bryn}_S^C wnaeson ni $as. CONJ. [or]. with. PREP. [or]. go. V. 3S. PRES \ name$ do.v.13P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P past.PREP oeddet \mathbf{ti} yn deud place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV where.INT be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S PRT say.V.INFIN yn gwerthu pethau be.V.Infin they.Pron.3P PRT sell.V.Infin things.N.M.PL expensive.ADJ

when we took Bryn, we passed where you'd said they sell expensive stuff.

(553) SOF: ia .

SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

(554) CZA: lle bach neis yn el@s:spa Fontana@s:cym&spa .

CZA: lle bach neis yn el S Fontana C_S aut: place. N . N small. N nice. N in. N the. N the.DET.DEF. N . N name a nice little place in el Fontana.

(555) SOF: +< lle bach neis ie .

SOF:llebachneisieaut:place.N.M.SGsmall.ADJnice.ADJyes.ADVa nice little place, yes.

 $(556)\,\,$ SOF: ie neis iawn ie .

SOF: ie neis iawn ie aut: yes.ADV nice.ADJ very.ADV yes.ADV yes, very nice, yes.

(557) SOF: lle bach bach ond +//.

SOF: lle bach bach ond aut: place.N.M.SG small.ADJ small.ADJ but.CONJ a very small place, but...

(558) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(559) CZA: ond uh popeth i w weld yn ffres neis .

CZA: ond uh popeth i weld yn ffres neis aut: but.CONJ uh.IM everything.N.M.SG to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM PRT fresh.ADJ nice.ADJ but, er, everything looked nice and fresh.

(560) SOF: +< dw i +/.

SOF: dw i aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S

(561) SOF: yndy .

SOF: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(562) SOF: yndy popeth i w weld +...

SOF: yndy popeth i weld aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH everything.N.M.SG to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM yes, everything looks...

(563) CZA: yndy .

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(564) SOF: (dy)na fo ar_gyfer y [/] y deisen briodas (y)ma (.) fan (y)na brynais i bob peth .

SOF: dyna fo ar_gyfer y y deisen

aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S for.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF cake.N.F.SG+SM

briodas yma fan yna brynais i

marriage.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV buy.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S

bob peth

each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG

that's it, I bought everything for the wedding cake from there.

(565) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes?

(566) SOF: cnau ffres a (.) rheisins .

SOF: cnau ffres a rheisins aut: nuts.N.F.PL fresh.ADJ and.CONJ raisins.N.M.PL

fresh nuts and raisins.

 $(567)\,\,$ SOF: oedden nhw (y)n agor y bocsys a (.) bopeth .

SOF: oedden nhw yn agor y bocsys a aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT open.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF boxes.N.M.PL and.CONJ bopeth

everything. N.M.SG+SM

they opened the boxes and everything.

(568) CZA: +< ia .

CZA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(569) CZA: a rŵan wyt ti (y)n cael (.) candi pil .

CZA: a rŵan wyt ti yn cael candi aut: and.CONJ now.ADV be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT get.V.INFIN candy.N.M.SG pil peel.N.M.SG
and now you get candy peel.

(570) CZA: welaist ti fan hyn yn xxx ?

CZA: welaist ti fan hyn yn yn

aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP PRT.[or].in.PREP

did you see here in [...]?

(571) CZA: mae o (y)n dod (.) fel candi pil .

CZA: mae o yn dod fel candi pil aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT come.V.INFIN like.CONJ candy.N.M.SG peel.N.M.SG it comes as candy peel.

(572) CZA: o (y)r blaen oedd o (y)n [/] (.) yn gymysg i_gyd <â (y)r> [?] +//.

CZA: o yr blaen oedd o yn yn yn
aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT
gymysg i_gyd â yr
mixed.ADJ+SM all.ADJ with.PREP the.DET.DEF
in the past it was all mixed up with the...

(573) CZA: blwyddyn diwetha oedd gyda fo (..) pil lemon .

CZA: blwyddyn diwetha oedd gyda fo pil aut: year.N.F.SG last.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S peel.N.M.SG lemon lemon.N.M.SG last year he had lemon peel.

(574) CZA: darnau bach hir o pil lemon .

CZA: darnau bach hir o pil lemon

aut: pieces.N.M.PL small.ADJ long.ADJ of.PREP peel.N.M.SG lemon.N.M.SG

long little pieces of lemon peel.

(576) CZA: ia ar_wahân .

CZA: ia ar_wahân

aut: yes.ADV separate.ADV

yes, separately.

(577) SOF: +< fel hwnna sy ar y roca@s:spa fan (y)na?

SOF: fel hwnna sy ar y roca^S
aut: like.conj that.pron.m.sg be.v.ssp.pres.rel on.prep the.det.def rock.n.f.sg
fan yna
place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv
like the one on the rock there?

- (578) CZA: ia .

 CZA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (579) CZA: a darnau bach hir o pil uh (.) oren .

 CZA: a darnau bach hir o pil uh
 aut: and.CONJ pieces.N.M.PL small.ADJ long.ADJ of.PREP peel.N.M.SG uh.IM
 oren
 orange.N.MF.SG
 and long little pieces of, er, orange peel.
- (580) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa dw i +//. SOF: ah_S^C dw i aut: ah.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S ah, I...
- (581) SOF: +< dw i <byth yn mynd> [//] byth jyst yn mynd i fan (y)no .

 SOF: dw i byth yn mynd byth jyst yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S never.ADV PRT go.V.INFIN never.ADV just.ADV PRT mynd i fan yno go.V.INFIN to.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

 I almost never go there.
- (582) CZA: +< na ?

 CZA: na

 aut: PRT.NEG

 no?
- (583) SOF: [- spa] &=dental_click no . $\mathbf{SOF:\ no}^S$ $aut:\ not.ADV$ no.
- (584) SOF: achos (.) fel reol mae o un_ai mai [?] mae (y)na (.) lot o bobl . SOF: achos fel reolun_ai mae o cause.N.M.SG like.CONJ rule.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S either.ADV aut:lotbobl mai mae yna that_it_is.conj.focus be.v.3s.pres there.adv lot.quan of.prep people.n.f.sg+sm because it's either that there are a lot of people.

(585) SOF: a mae o (y)n hir yn [/] yn tendio pawb .

SOF: a mae o yn hir yn yn tendio aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT long.ADJ PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT tend.V.INFIN pawb everyone.PRON

and he takes a long time to tend to every one.

(586) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa wir . CZA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C wir

aut: ah.IM true.ADJ+SM

ah, quite.

(587) CZA: +< wel a &m (.) mae (y)na mwy agos i ti ynde .

CZA: wel a mae yna mwy agos i

aut: well.IM and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV more.ADJ.COMP near.ADJ to.PREP

ti ynde
you.PRON.2S isn't_it.IM

well, and there's a [...] closer to you, isn't there.

(588) SOF: yndy .

SOF: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(589) CZA: +< yn agosach .

CZA: yn agosach
aut: PRT close.ADJ.COMP

closer.

(590) SOF: ond dw i ddim yn (.) prynu llawer o ddim_byd .

SOF: ond dw i ddim yn prynu llawer o aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s not.Adv+sm prt buy.v.infin many.quan of.prep ddim_byd

anything. ADV + SM

but I don't buy much of anything.

(591) SOF: wel (.) ryw ddyrn(i)ad o rheisins yn y pwdin reis <neu yn y (.)> [/] neu yn y pwdin uh (.) sémola@s:spa .

pwdinreisneuynyneuynypudding.N.M.SGrice.N.M.SGor.CONJin.PREPthe.DET.DEFor.CONJin.PREPthe.DET.DEF

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{pwdin} & \textbf{uh} & \textbf{s\'emola}^S \\ \textit{pudding.N.M.SG} & \textit{uh.IM} & \textit{semolina.N.F.SG} \end{array}$

well, a handful of raisins in the rice pudding or in the semolina pudding.

(592) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(593) CZA: mae gen i (.) este@s:spa bowlen bach fan (y)na ar ben y bwrdd .

CZA: mae gen i este^S bowlen

aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S be.V.23S.PRES+TE[PRON.MF.2S] bowl.N.F.SG

bach fan yna ar ben y bwrdd

small.ADJ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV on.PREP head.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG

I have this little bowl there at the end of the table.

(594) CZA: welaist ti o ?

CZA: welaist ti o o

aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP

did you see it?

(595) CZA: â (.) <â &r> [//] â rheisins (.) a cnau .

CZA: â â â rheisins a

aut: as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES with.PREP with.PREP raisins.N.M.PL and.CONJ

cnau

nuts.N.F.PL

with raisins and nuts.

(596) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa . $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{SOF:} & \ \mathbf{ah}_S^C \\ & \ aut: & \ ah.\mathbf{IM} \end{aligned}$ ah.

(597) CZA: a Teresa@s:cym&spa bob tro mae [/] &m mae Alejandro@s:cym&spa a +//.
 CZA: a Teresa $_S^C$ bob tro mae aut: and.conj name each.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER be.V.3S.PRES mae be.V.3S.PRES name and.conj and Teresa, every time Alejandro and...

(598) SOF: +< pawb yn pigo .

SOF: pawb yn pigo aut: everyone.PRON PRT prick.V.INFIN everybody picks.

(599) CZA: maen nhw (y)n bwyta .

CZA: maen nhw yn bwyta aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT eat.V.INFIN they eat.

(600) CZA: mae (y)r plant yn +...

CZA: mae yr plant yn
aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL PRT.[or].in.PREP

the children...

(601) CZA: Emilio_Tomás@s:cym&spa yn dod mae o (y)n bwyta (y)r cnau i_gyd .

CZA: Emilio_Tomás $_S^C$ yn dod mae o yn bwyta aut: name name

Emilio Tomás comes and eats all the nuts.

(602) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh. IM

- (603) CZA: +< &=laugh .
- (604) SOF: mae o (y)n beth da .

SOF: mae o yn beth da aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM good.ADJ it's a good thing.

(605) CZA: mae o (y)n deud bod nhw +/.

CZA: mae o yn deud bod nhw aut: be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss $prescript{PRON.M.3S}$ $prescript{PRON.SP}$ be.v.infin be.v.infin they.pron.sp he says that they're...

 $(606)\,\,$ SOF: +< cnau yn pethau da .

(607) CZA: yndy?

CZA: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes?

(608) CZA: welaist ti ?

CZA: welaist ti

aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S

you see?

(609) CZA: yndy . CZA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes. (610) SOF: +< yndy . SOF: yndy aut: be. V.3S. PRES. EMPH yes. (611) SOF: yndy yndy. SOF: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes yes. (612) SOF: a wedyn +... SOF: a wedyn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV and so... $\,$ (613) SOF: dyna fo . SOF: dyna fo aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go. (614) CZA: wnes i alw ar [/] ar Paulina@s:cym&spa heddiw . CZA: wnes \mathbf{alw} ar \mathbf{ar} Paulina $_{S}^{C}$ heddiw aut: do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s call.v.infin+sm on.prep on.prep name today.ADVI called in on Paulina today. (615) SOF: +< oedd +/. SOF: oedd aut: be. V.3S.IMPERF [...] (616) SOF: ia. SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (617) CZA: oedd hi (y)n deud +//. CZA: oedd yn deud \mathbf{hi} aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT say.V.INFIN

she was saying:

(618) CZA: welaist ti oedd y +//.

CZA: welaist ti oedd y aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF did you see the...

(619) CZA: &=dental_click o(eddw)n i (we)di cwrdd â [/] â um (..) â Lucía@s:cym&spa bore (y)ma .

CZA:oeddwniwedicwrddâaut:be.V.1S.IMPERFI.PRON.1Safter.PREPmeet.V.INFINwith.PREP

 $as. CONJ. [or]. with. PREP. [or]. go. V. 3S. PRES \\ um. IM \\ as. CONJ. [or]. with. PREP. [or]. go. V. 3S. PRES \\ um. IM \\ as. CONJ. [or]. with. PREP. [or]. go. V. 3S. PRES \\ um. IM \\ as. CONJ. [or]. with. PREP. [or]. go. V. 3S. PRES \\ um. IM \\ as. CONJ. [or]. with. PREP. [or]. go. V. 3S. PRES \\ um. IM \\ as. CONJ. [or]. with. PREP. [or]. go. V. 3S. PRES \\ um. IM \\ as. CONJ. [or]. with. PREP. [or]. go. V. 3S. PRES \\ um. IM \\ as. CONJ. [or]. with. PREP. [or]. go. V. 3S. PRES \\ um. IM \\ as. CONJ. [or]. with. PREP. [or]. go. V. 3S. PRES \\ um. IM \\ as. CONJ. [or]. with. PREP. [or]. go. V. 3S. PRES \\ um. IM \\ as. CONJ. [or]. with. PREP. [or]. go. V. 3S. PRES \\ um. IM \\ as. CONJ. [or]. under [or]. u$

Lucía $_S^C$ boreymanamemorning.N.M.SGhere.ADVI'd met up with Lucía this morning.

(620) CZA: Lucía_ap_Gwynfor@s:cym&spa .

CZA: Lucía_ap_Gwynfor $_S^C$ aut: name
Lucía ap Gwynfor.

(621) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh.IM

(622) CZA: ac uh (...) dyma hi (y)n deud xx (.) bod gyda hi (.) Gymro (y)n +...

CZA: ac uh dyma hi yn deud bod gyda
aut: and.CONJ uh.IM this_is.ADV she.PRON.F.3S PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN with.PREP
hi Gymro yn
she.PRON.F.3S Welsh_person.N.M.SG+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP
and, er, she said she had a Welsh person...

(623) SOF: ia .

SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

(624) CZA: a fi (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: a fi yn deud

aut: and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM PRT say.V.INFIN

and I said:

(625) CZA: +" bueno@s:spa deud (wr)tha fo fynd i [/] (...) i (y)r swper heno .

CZA: bueno^S deud wrtha fo fynd i aut: well.E say.V.INFIN to_me.PREP+PRON.1S he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP

i yr swper heno
to.PREP the.DET.DEF supper.N.MF.SG tonight.ADV

"good, tell him to go to the dinner tonight."

(626) SOF: +< heno .

SOF: heno aut: tonight.ADV tonight.

(627) CZA: meddai fi +".

CZA: meddai fi
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM
I said.

- CZA: um (.) oedd hi (y)n deud &wn ddoe mi wnaeth Gerwyn@s:cym&spa \hat{a} fo (.) <i $(y)r > [/] i (y)r (.) Mynydd_Llwyd@s:cym&spa neu rywbeth .$ CZA: um oeddhi yn deud \mathbf{ddoe} $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ aut: um.im be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt say.v.infin yesterday.Adv prt.Aff $Gerwyn_S^C$ â fo \mathbf{yr} do.V.3S.PAST+SM name with.prep he.pron.m.3s to.prep the.det.def to.prep $Mynydd_Llwyd_S^C$ neu rywbeth $or. conj \ something. N. M. SG + SM$ she was saying that yesterday Gerwyn took him to the Mynydd Llwyd (grey mountain) or
- (630) CZA: a wedyn pan wnes i alw ar Paulina@s:cym&spa mi ddeudais i +//.

 CZA: a wedyn pan wnes i alw
 aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV when.CONJ do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S call.V.INFIN+SM

 ar Paulina_S^C mi ddeudais i
 on.PREP name PRT.AFF say.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S

and then when I called in on Paulina I said:

(631) CZA: nage .

CZA: nage
aut: no.ADV
no.

something.

(632) CZA: ddoe oedd Gerwyn@s:cym&spa (we)di deud bod o (y)n mynd i um (.) Quichaura@s:cym&spa .

CZA: ddoe oedd Gerwyn $_S^C$ wedi deud bod aut: yesterday.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN o yn mynd i um Quichaura $_S^C$ he.PRON.M.3S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP um.IM name yesterday Gerwyn had said that he was going to um Quichaura.

- (633) SOF: ia ia .

 SOF: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.
- (634) SOF: a dim gasoil@s:spa . $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{SOF: a} & \mathbf{dim} & \mathbf{gasoil}^S \\ & \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{and.CONJ not.ADV diesel.N.M.SG} \\ & \text{and no diesel.} \end{aligned}$
- (635) CZA: +< ac oedd o +/.

 CZA: ac oedd o aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S and he...
- (637) CZA: +< na .

 CZA: na

 aut: PRT.NEG
- (638) CZA: +< dim gasoil@s:spa i ddechrau . CZA: dim gasoil S i ddechrau aut: not.ADV diesel.N.M.SG to.PREP begin.V.INFIN+SM no diesel to start.
- (639) CZA: a wedyn (...) < oedd y> [/] oedd y bachgen (y)ma (we)di mynd i rywle .

 CZA: a wedyn oedd y oedd y

 aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF

 bachgen yma wedi mynd i rywle

 boy.N.M.SG here.ADV after.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP somewhere.N.M.SG+SM

 and this boy had gone somewhere.

(640) CZA: dw i (ddi)m gwybod lle oedd o (we)di mynd . CZA: dw i ddim gwybod lleoedd aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN where.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF \mathbf{wedi} mynd he.pron.m.3s after.prep go.v.infin I don't know where he'd gone. (641) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa . **SOF:** ah_c^C aut: ah.im ah. (642) CZA: +< a wedyn mi ddoth y gasoil@s:spa . CZA: a wedynddoth $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$

CZA: +< a wedyn mi ddoth y gasoiles:spa .

CZA: a wedyn mi ddoth y gasoil^S

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF come.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF diesel.N.M.SG

and then the diesel came.

(643) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa . $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{SOF:} & \mathbf{oh}_S^C \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & oh.\mathbf{IM} \\ & \text{oh.} \end{aligned}$

(644) CZA: a wedyn oedden nhw (y)n methu (y)n lan â cael hyd iddo fo.

CZA: a wedyn oedden nhw yn methu
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT fail.V.INFIN

yn lan â cael hyd
PRT shore.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES get.V.INFIN length.N.M.SG
iddo fo
to_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S
and then they couldn't find him anywhere.

(645) SOF: wel [=! laughs]!

SOF: wel

aut: well.IM

well!

(646) CZA: ac oedd rhaid i Gerwyn@s:cym&spa fynd achos oedd xxx +...

CZA: ac oedd rhaid i Gerwyn $_S^C$ fynd aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG to.PREP name go.V.INFIN+SM achos oedd cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF

and Gerwyn had to go because [...]

(647) SOF: a wedyn aeth o hebddo .

SOF: a wedyn aeth o hebddo aut: and.conj afterwards.adv go.v.3s.past he.pron.m.3s without_him.prep+pron.m.3s and he went without him.

(648) CZA: +< a wedyn +...

CZA: a wedyn

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV

and then...

(649) CZA: +, &mew mi wnaeth hebddo .

CZA: mi wnaeth hebddo

aut: PRT.AFF do.V.3S.PAST+SM without_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

he went without him.

(650) CZA: a mewn sbel fach ar_ôl i Gerwyn@s:cym&spa fynd meddai Paulina@s:cym&spa +...

CZA: a mewn sbel fach $\operatorname{ar_ol}$ i $\operatorname{Gerwyn}_S^C$

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it and. conj in. prep spell. n. f. sg small. adj+sm after. prep to. prep name}$

 $\mathbf{fynd} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{meddai} \qquad \mathbf{Paulina}_S^C$

go.V.INFIN+SM say.V.3S.IMPERF name

and shortly after Gerwyn left, Paulina said...

(651) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: oh_S^C

aut: oh.IM

oh.

(652) CZA: +, oedd y bachgen (we)di cyrraedd .

CZA: oedd y bachgen wedi cyrraedd aut: be.v.ss.imperf the.det.def boy.n.m.sg after.prep arrive.v.infin

they boy had arrived.

(653) SOF: +< mi ddoth .

SOF: mi ddoth

aut: PRT.AFF come.V.3S.PAST+SM

he came.

(654) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}

aut: oh.im

oh.

(655) SOF: dyna beth fflat .

SOF: dyna beth fflat aut: that_is.ADV what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM flat.N.F.SG that's awful.

(656) CZA: +< ac oedden nhw (we)di galw (..) uh (.) ar Lucía@s:cym&spa .

CZA: ac oedden nhw wedi galw uh ar aut: and.conj be.v.sp.imperf they.pron.sp after.prep call.v.infin uh.im on.prep Lucía $_S^C$

and they'd called on Lucía.

(657) CZA: ac o(edde)n nhw (we)di galw i lle Richard@s:cym&spa a +...

CZA: ac oedden nhw wedi galw i aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP call.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S lle Richard $_S^C$ a where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG name and.CONJ and they'd called over at Richard's place and...

(658) CZA: dim son .

CZA: dim sôn
aut: not.ADV mention.V.INFIN
no sign.

(659) CZA: siŵr bod o (we)di mynd i gerdded xxx neu rywbeth ynde .

CZA: $si\hat{w}r$ bod o wedi mynd i gerdded aut: sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP walk.V.INFIN+SM neu rywbeth ynde or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM isn't_it.IM he probably went to walk [...] or something.

(660) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh.IM

(661) CZA: +< bachgen go_lew o ifanc (y)dy o .

CZA: bachgen go_lew o ifanc ydy
aut: boy.N.M.SG rather.ADV he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP young.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES

o

he.pron.m.3S

he's quite a young boy.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} (662) & {\tt SOF: ie} \\ & {\tt SOF: ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$

yes.

(663) SOF: welais i (ddi)m o hwnna .

SOF: we lais i ddim o hwnna aut: see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM of.PREP that.PRON.M.SG I didn't see him.

(664) SOF: dw i (ddi)m yn meddwl .

SOF: dw i ddim yn meddwl aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT think.V.INFIN I don't think so.

(665) CZA: na.

CZA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(666) CZA: um +...

CZA: um aut: um.IM um...

(667) SOF: yn y (ei)steddfod@s:cym&spa .

(668) SOF: dw i ddim (y)n [/] yn cofio .

SOF: dw i ddim yn yn cofio aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT remember.V.INFIN I don't remember

(669) CZA: +< na &d .

CZA: na aut: PRT.NEG no.

(670) CZA: na fi chwaith .

CZA: na fi chwaith aut: PRT.NEG I.PRON.1S+SM neither.ADV nor me.

(671) SOF: um +...

SOF: um

aut: um.IM

um...

(672) SOF: ie be oedden nhw (y)n deud bod <Geraint@s:cym&spa o> [/] Geraint_Davies@s:cym&spa o +/.

SOF: ie be oedden nhw yn deud bod $aut: yes.ADV what.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN Geraint <math>_S^C$ o Geraint Davies $_S^C$ o $_{name} volume of.PREP name of.PREP$ oo of.PREP saying that Geraint Davis from...

(673) CZA: +< mae o (we)di mynd heddiw .

CZA: mae o wedi mynd heddiw aut: be. V.3S.PRES he. PRON.M.3S after. PREP go. V. INFIN today. ADV he's gone today.

 $\left(674\right)$ SOF: oedd o (y)n aros efo ti ?

SOF: oedd o yn aros efo ti aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT wait.V.INFIN with.PREP you.PRON.2S was he staying with you?

(675) CZA: na na .

 ${f CZA:}$ na na ${\it aut:}$ ${\it PRT.NEG}$ ${\it PRT.NEG}$ no no.

(676) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} aut: ah.IM

(677) CZA: na efo +//.

CZA: na efo aut: PRT.NEG with.PREP no, with...

(678) CZA: yn Trevelin@s:cym&spa oedd o (y)n aro(s) .

CZA: yn Trevelin $_S^C$ oedd o yn aros aut: in.prep name be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s pro wait.v.infin he was staying in Trevelin.

(680) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa . $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{SOF:} & \ \mathbf{oh}_S^C \\ & \ \textit{aut:} & \ \textit{oh.IM} \\ \end{aligned} \end{aligned}$ oh.

(681) CZA: achos oedd hi [=! laughs] +//.

CZA: achos oedd hi

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

because she...

(682) CZA: diwrnod hynny o(eddw)n i wrthi (y)n cael bath a [/] a (y)r ffôn +//.

CZA: diwrnod hynny oeddwn i wrthi yn
aut: day.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S PRT
cael bath a a yr ffôn
get.V.INFIN bath.N.M.SG and.CONJ and.CONJ that.PRON.REL phone.N.M.SG.[or].flee.V.3P.FUT
I was busy having a bath that day, and the phone...

(683) CZA: weithiau dw i (y)n cofio mynd â (y)r ffôn .

CZA: weithiau dw i yn cofio mynd â aut: times.N.F.PL+SM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN with.PREP yr ffôn that.PRON.REL phone.N.M.SG.[or].flee.V.3P.FUT sometimes I remember to take the phone.

(684) SOF: ++ at y drws .

SOF: at y drws aut: to.PREP the.DET.DEF door.N.M.SG to the door.

(685) CZA: +< ie ie .

CZA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(687) CZA: +" dw i &m ar gychwyn i Esquel@s:cym&spa a mae Geraint@s:cym&spa yn deud bod o isio mynd heibio .

CZA: dw i ar gychwyn i Esquel $_S^C$ a and: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S on.PREP start.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP name and.CONJ mae Geraint $_S^C$ yn deud bod o isio mynd be.V.3S.PRES name PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN heibio

past.prep

"I'm about to start on my way to Esquel and Geraint says he want to go over."

(688) CZA: a diwrnod hynny o(eddw)n i &m yn mynd efo Rosa@s:cym&spa <i (y)r> [/] (..) i (y)r uh (..) cartref .

CZA: a diwrnod hynny oeddwn i yn mynd aut: and.CONJ day.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT go.V.INFIN efo Rosa $_S^C$ i yr i yr uh cartref with.PREP name to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM home.N.M.SG and I was going to the home with Rosa that day.

(689) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

ah

(690) CZA: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: a wedyn oeddwn i yn deud aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN and then I was saying:

(691) CZA: +" na fydda i ddim yn_ôl tan tua un_ar_ddeg .

CZA: na fydda i ddim yn_ôl tan tua aut: PRT.NEG be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM back.ADV until.PREP towards.PREP un_ar_ddeg

eleven.num

"no, I won't be back until about eleven."

(692) CZA: meddai fi +".

CZA: meddai fi
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM

I said.

(693) SOF: &p pryd oedd hynny ?

SOF: pryd oedd hynny aut: when.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP when was that?

(694) CZA: +< xxx fuodd yma .

CZA: fuodd yma

aut: be.V.3S.PAST+SM here.ADV

[...] was here.

(695) CZA: be ?

CZA: be aut: what.int

witat.IN I

what?

(696) SOF: pryd oedd hynny?

SOF: pryd oedd hynny aut: when.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP when was that?

(697) CZA: +< echdoe .

CZA: echdoe

aut: day.before.yesterday.N.M.SG.[or].day.before.yesterday.ADV
day before yesterday.

(698) CZA: dydd Mawrth [/] dydd Mawrth .

CZA: dydd Mawrth dydd Mawrth aut: day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG Tuesday.

ah, he only came for a bit.

(700) CZA: ie ie .

CZA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(701) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} aut: ah.IM

(702) CZA: ia am uh (.) mm (..) tua deuddeg fel (yn)a mi wnaeth o (y)ma .

CZA: ia am uh mm tua deuddeg fel yna aut: yes.ADV for.PREP uh.IM mm.IM towards.PREP twelve.NUM like.CONJ there.ADV

mi wnaeth o yma

PRT.AFF do.V.3S.PAST+SM from.PREP here.ADV

yes for... mm... around twelve or so he came here.

(703) CZA: wedyn < oedd o (we)di (.)> [//] oedd o (y)n mynd i fynd i Maria_Castaña@s: cym&spa i gael rhywbeth meddai fo .

 $to.prep\ get.v.infin+sm$

PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP name

rhywbeth meddai fo

something.N.M.SG say.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

then he said he was going to go to Maria Castaña to have something.

(704) CZA: a wedyn oedd o (y)n mynd i fynd i lle Swyn@s:cym&spa .

CZA: a wedyn oedd o yn mynd i aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP fynd i lle Swyn $_S^C$ go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG name and then he was going to go to Swyn's place.

(705) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

(706) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

ah.

(707) CZA: a o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: a oeddwn i yn deud aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN I was saying:

(708) CZA: +" wel (dy)dy Swyn@s:cym&spa ddim yn cysgu siesta@s:cym&spa .

CZA: wel dydy Swyn $_S^C$ ddim yn cysgu siesta $_S^C$ aut: well. IM be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG name not. ADV+SM PRT sleep.V.INFIN siesta.N.F.SG "well, Swyn doesn't have a siesta."

(709) CZA: meddai fi +".

CZA: meddai fi aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM I said.

(710) CZA: a mae Swyn@s:cym&spa (y)n cysgu siesta@s:cym&spa rŵan .

CZA: a mae Swyn $_S^C$ yn cysgu siesta $_S^C$ rŵan aut: and Swyn has a siesta now.

(711) SOF: yndy mae (y)n cysgu yndy .

SOF: yndy mae yn cysgu yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES PRT sleep.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, she sleeps, yes.

(712) SOF: achos dw i (we)di bod yna &=laugh ac o(edde)n nhw (y)n cysgu [/] &s (.) cysgu siesta@s:cym&spa .

SOF: achos dw i wedi bod yna ac aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.INFIN there.ADV and.CONJ oedden nhw yn cysgu cysgu siesta.S be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT sleep.V.INFIN sleep.V.INFIN siesta.N.F.SG because I've been there and they were having a siesta.

(713) CZA: +< ia . CZA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(714) SOF: mynd i gysgu siesta@s:cym&spa mwy hwyr na ni .

SOF: mynd i gysgu siesta $_S^C$ mwy hwyr aut: go.V.INFIN to.PREP sleep.V.INFIN+SM siesta.N.F.SG more.ADJ.COMP late.ADJ na ni than.CONJ we.PRON.1P going for a siesta later than us.

(715) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa achos [?] +/.

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} achos aut: ah.IM cause.N.M.SG ah. because...

(716) SOF: &e heddiw o(eddw)n i (we)di gofyn am uh +//.

SOF: heddiw oeddwn i wedi gofyn am uh aut: today.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP ask.V.INFIN for.PREP uh.IM today I'd asked about...

(717) SOF: we laist ti (.) dan ni (y)n prynu (y)r (.) dŵr (y)na &dr +...

SOF: welaist ti dan ni yn prynu yr aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT buy.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF dŵr yna water.N.M.SG there.ADV

you see we buy that water...

(718) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ie .

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C ie aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes.

(719) SOF: +< +, yn yr (.) boteli mawr (y)na .

SOF: yn yr boteli mawr yna
aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP that.PRON.REL bottle.V.2S.PRES+SM big.ADJ there.ADV
...in those big bottles.

(720) SOF: ugain litr . SOF: ugain litr

aut: twenty.NUM litre.N.M.SG

twenty litres.

(721) SOF: ugain dw i (y)n credu ydyn nhw .

SOF: ugain dw i yn credu ydyn nhw aut: twenty.NUM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P

I think they're twenty.

(722) CZA: ia neu deg litr (y)dy xxx .

CZA: ia neu deg litr ydy aut: yes.ADV or.CONJ ten.NUM litre.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES
yes or ten litres is [...]

(723) SOF: na mae hwn yn ugain siŵr .

SOF: na mae hwn yn ugain siŵr aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.M.SG PRT twenty.NUM sure.ADJ no, this one's twenty I'm sure.

(724) CZA: ie?

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes?

(725) SOF: achos (dy)dyn ni ddim yn gallu drin o .

SOF: achos dydyn ni ddim yn aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM PRT gallu drin o be_able.V.INFIN treat.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S

(726) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa mae o (y)n +...

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C mae o yn ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP ah, it's...

(727) SOF: a wedyn (.) mae rhaid i ti siarad trwy (y)r teliffon a gofyn iddyn nhw ddod \hat{a} fo ynde .

SOF: a wedyn rhaid mae aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG to.PREP you.PRON.2S siarad teliffon trwy \mathbf{yr} gofyn a talk.v.infin through.prep the.det.def telephone.n.m.sg and.conj ask.v.infin ynde ddod fo iddvn nhw â to_them.prep+pron.3p they.pron.3p come.v.infin+sm with.prep he.pron.m.3s isn't_it.im so you have to phone up and ask them to bring it.

(728) SOF: mae (y)r hogyn sydd yn arfer bod (y)na mae o (y)n (.) dod (.) tuag amser cinio .

SOF: mae yr hogyn sydd yn arfer bod

aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF lad.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT use.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN

yna mae o yn dod tuag amser

there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT come.V.INFIN towards.PREP time.N.M.SG

cinio

dinner.N.M.SG

the boy that's usually there comes around lunch time.

(729) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(730) SOF: cyn siesta@s:cym&spa pob amser ynde .

(731) CZA: ia .

CZA: ia *aut: yes.ADV*

yes.

(732) SOF: ond heddiw ryw hogyn bach arall oedd (y)na .

SOF: ond heddiw ryw hogyn bach arall oedd aut: but.conj today.adv some.preq+sm lad.n.m.sg small.adj other.adj be.v.ss.imperf
yna

there. ADV

but today it was another young boy.

(733) SOF: o(eddw)n i newydd gysgu .

SOF: oeddwn i newydd gysgu aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S new.ADJ sleep.V.INFIN+SM

I'd just fallen asleep.

- (734) SOF: <ugain xxx> [//] ugain munud i ddau .

 SOF: ugain ugain munud i ddau aut: twenty.NUM twenty.NUM minute.N.M.SG to.PREP two.NUM.M+SM twenty to two.
- (735) CZA: +< &ai .
- (736) SOF: &=laugh .
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(737)} & \text{CZA: } +< \text{ oh@s:cym&spa }. \\ & \textbf{CZA: } \text{ oh}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{oh.IM} \\ & \text{oh.} \end{array}$
- (738) SOF: a fo efo (y)r dŵr .

 SOF: a fo efo yr dŵr aut: and.CONJ he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG and him with the water.
- (739) CZA: +< &=laugh .
- (740) SOF: wel oedd raid i fi codi i agor y drws iddo .

 SOF: wel oedd raid i fi codi aut: well.im be.v.3s.imperf necessity.n.m.sg+sm to.prep i.pron.is+sm lift.v.infin i agor y drws iddo to.prep open.v.infin the.det.def door.n.m.sg to_him.prep+pron.m.3s well, I had to get up to open the door for him.
- (741) CZA: +< &=laugh .
- (742) SOF: talu am y dŵr yma .

 SOF: talu am y dŵr yma aut: pay.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG here.ADV pay for this water.
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(743)} & \text{CZA: ie} & . \\ & \textbf{CZA: ie} & \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$
- (744) SOF: achos neb [?] +//.

 SOF: achos neb
 aut: cause.N.M.SG anyone.PRON
 because no one...

(745) SOF: iddo fo gael roid o uh yn [/] yn ei le ynde . SOF: iddo fo gael roid aut: to_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s get.v.infin+sm give.v.o.imperf+sm uh $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ yn $he. PRON. M. 3S. [or]. from. PREP. [or]. of. PREP \quad uh. IM \quad PRT. [or]. in. PREP \quad PRT$ ynde his.adj.poss.m.3s where.int+sm isn't_it.im for him to put it in its place. (746) CZA: +< ia. CZA: ia aut:yes.ADVyes. (747) CZA: ia ia . CZA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes. (748) SOF: neu mae rhy drwm i ni . SOF: neu mae rhy drwm i \mathbf{ni} aut: or.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES too.ADJ heavy.ADJ+SM to.PREP we.PRON.1P otherwise it's too heavy for us. (749) CZA: um +... CZA: um aut: um.IM um... CZA: ah@s:cym&spa wnes i ddeud (wr)tha ti bod <fi (we)di uh> [//] (.) wnes i alw diwrnod o (y)r blaen ar Belén@s:cym&spa . CZA: ah_S^C wnes i ddeud wrtha aut:ah.im do.v.is.past+sm i.pron.is say.v.infin+sm to_me.prep+pron.is you.pron.2s bod wedi $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ wnes i alw be.v.infin i.pron.1s+sm after.prep uh.im do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s call.v.infin+sm $\mathbf{Bel\acute{e}n}_{S}^{C}$ diwrnod o blaen \mathbf{yr} ar day.N.M.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG on.PREP name ah, I told you that I, er, called on Belén the other day. (751) CZA: achos coedd hi (we)di> [/] oedd hi (we)digalw . CZA: achos oeddwedi oeddaut:cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S galw after.prep call.v.infin because she'd called.

(752) CZA: wedi roid uh (.) mensaje@s:spa (.) <yn y> [//] ar y ffôn .

CZA: wedi roid uh mensaje^S yn y ar

aut: after.PREP give.V.o.IMPERF+SM uh.IM message.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF on.PREP

y ffôn

that.PRON.REL phone.N.M.SG.[or].flee.V.3P.FUT

left a message on the phone.

(753) CZA: bod y nymbar rhyw ddynes oedd ei mam hi (y)n xxx (.) yn y xx (.) a wedi prynu (.) nymbar .

CZA: bod y nymbar rhyw ddynes oedd

aut: be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF number.N.M.SG some.PREQ woman.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF

ei mam hi yn yn y

her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S mother.N.F.SG she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF

a wedi prynu nymbar

and.CONJ after.PREP buy.V.INFIN number.N.M.SG

that the number of some woman her mother [...] in the [...] and bought a number.

(754) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

(755) CZA: a hi oedd wedi cael o .

CZA: a hi oedd wedi cael o aut: and.conj she.pron.f.3s be.v.3s.imperf after.prep get.v.infin he.pron.m.3s and she had it.

(756) CZA: a pedwar cant rywbeth oedd y nymbar .

CZA: a pedwar cant rywbeth oedd aut: and.CONJ four.NUM.M hundred.N.M.SG something.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF y nymbar the.DET.DEF number.N.M.SG and the number was four hundred something.

(757) CZA: xx rho(dda)is i o lawr rywle .

CZA: rhoddais i o lawr rywle

aut: give.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S of.PREP floor.N.M.SG+SM somewhere.N.M.SG+SM

[...] I put it down somewhere.

(758) SOF: +< a be oedd efo ni ?

(759) CZA: dw i (ddi)m yn cofio rŵan .

CZA: dw i ddim yn cofio rŵan aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN now.ADV I don't remember now.

(760) SOF: na dw i chwaith.

SOF: na dw i chwaith aut: PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S neither.ADV I don't either.

(761) CZA: na.

CZA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(762) CZA: um +...

CZA: um *aut:* um._{IM}
um...

(763) CZA: a wedyn mi [/] mi alwais i arni diwrnod wedyn .

CZA: a wedyn mi mi alwais

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV 1.PRON.1S PRT.AFF call.V.1S.PAST+SM.[or].call.V.1S.PAST+SM

i arni diwrnod wedyn

1.PRON.1S on_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S day.N.M.SG afterwards.ADV

and then I called on her the next day.

(764) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: ah_S^C aut: ah.IM

(765) CZA: wel (dy)na fo .

CZA: wel dyna fo aut: well. IM $that_is.ADV$ he.PRON.M.3S well, there we go.

(766) CZA: o(eddw)n i (y)n gofyn iddi .

CZA: oeddwn i yn gofyn iddi aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT ask.V.INFIN to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S
I was asking her.

(767) SOF: +< a sut oedd hi (y)n deud?

SOF: a sut oedd hi yn deud aut: and.conj how.int be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt say.v.infin and what did she say?

- (768) CZA: o(eddw)n i (y)n gofyn +"/.

 CZA: oeddwn i yn gofyn

 aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT ask.V.INFIN

 I was asking:
- (769) CZA: +" sut wyt ti ?

 CZA: sut wyt ti

 aut: how.int be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s

 "how are you?"
- (770) CZA: +" wel dw i +...

 CZA: wel dw i

 aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S
 "well, I..."
- (771) SOF: ++ +" dyma fi .

 SOF: dyma fi aut: this_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM "here I am."
- (772) CZA: ie .

 CZA: ie .

 aut: yes.ADV yes.
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(774)} & \text{SOF: oh@s:cym&spa} \ . \\ & \textbf{SOF: oh}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: oh.IM} \\ & \text{oh.} \end{array}$
- (775) CZA: xxx acá@s:spa estamos@s:spa (y)dan ni .

 CZA: acá^S estamos^S ydan ni aut: here.ADV be.V.1P.PRES be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P

 [...] here we are, we are.
- (776) SOF: ie .

 SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV ves.

(777) CZA: ond mae (...) mae (y)n dal i yfed y d $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

CZA: ond mae mae yn dal i yfed y aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES PRT still.ADV to.PREP drink.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF $d\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{r}$

 $water. {\it N.M.SG}$

but she still drinks the water.

(778) CZA: dim llawer gwell meddai hi .

CZA: dim llawer gwell meddai hi
aut: not.ADV many.QUAN better.ADJ.COMP say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
not much better, she says.

(779) SOF: mae hi fod i yfed (.) tair litr o ddŵr xxx .

SOF: mae hi fod i yfed tair aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP drink.V.INFIN three.NUM.F litr o ddŵr litre.N.M.SG of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM she's supposed to drink three litres of water [...].

(780) CZA: +< o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: oeddwn i yn deud aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN I was saying:

(781) CZA: +< +" wyt ti +/.

CZA: wyt ti

aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S

you...

(782) SOF: yn ofnadwy!

SOF: yn ofnadwy
aut: PRT terrible.ADJ
terrible!

(783) CZA: oh@s:cym&spa na . ${\bf CZA:~oh}_S^C \quad {\bf na}$

aut: oh.im prt.neg

oh no.

(784) SOF: &=clears_throat ofnadwy o lot .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(785)} & \textbf{CZA:} & \textbf{+<} & \textbf{yndy} & . \\ & \textbf{CZA:} & \textbf{yndy} \\ & & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & be.\textit{V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \end{array}$

yes.

(786) CZA: os ti (y)n yfed (..) dwy litr mae o (y)n hen ddigon siŵr o fod yndy ?

CZA: os ti yn yfed dwy litr mae

aut: if.CONJ you.PRON.2S PRT drink.V.INFIN two.NUM.F litre.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES

o yn hen ddigon siŵr o fod

he.PRON.M.3S PRT old.ADJ enough.QUAN+SM sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

yndy

be. v. ss. pres. emph

if you drink two litres, that's bound to be enough, isn't it?

(787) SOF: +< wel yndy (.) yndy .

SOF: wel yndy yndy

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

well, yes... yes.

(788) CZA: ie ?

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

(789) SOF: a (y)r te a bopeth fel (yn)a i fod fewn yn y ddwy litr (y)ma .

SOF: a yr te a bopeth fel aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF tea.N.M.SG and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ yna i fod fewn yn y ddwy there.ADV to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF two.NUM.F+SM litr yma litre.N.M.SG here.ADV

and the tea and everything like that is supposed to be included in this two litres.

(790) CZA: ie (.) ie .

CZA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes... yes.

(792) CZA: wel na fel (yn)a ddywedodd rhyw ddynes wrtha fi .

CZA: wel na fel yna ddywedodd rhyw aut: well.IM PRT.NEG like.CONJ there.ADV say.V.3S.PAST+SM some.PREQ ddynes wrtha fi woman.N.F.SG+SM to_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM well, no, that's what some lady told me.

(793) CZA: rhyw ddoctora@s:spa . CZA: rhyw ddoctora S

some doctor.

aut: some.preq doctor.n.f.sg.sm

(794) CZA: achos o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: achos oeddwn i yn deud aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN because I was saying:

(795) CZA: +" wel dw i (y)n yfed &ma lot o fate@s:spa a dw i (y)n yfed +//.

CZA: wel dw i yn yfed lot o aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT drink.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP fate S a dw i

fa.N.M.SG+TE[PRON.MF.2S].[or].herbal_tea.N.M.SG.SM and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT

yfed

drink. V. INFIN

"well I drink a lot of mate (tea) and I drink..."

(796) CZA: +" na na na .

CZA: na na na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG PRT.NEG
"no no no."

(797) SOF: dŵr?

SOF: dŵr

aut: water.N.M.SG

water?

(798) CZA: $d\hat{w}r$.

CZA: dŵr

aut: water.N.M.SG

water.

(799) CZA: dwy litr o dd $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

CZA: dwy litr o ddŵr

aut: two.NUM.F litre.N.M.SG of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM

two litres of water.

(800) SOF: diar diar .

SOF: diar diar aut: dear.IM dear.IM

dear dear.

(801) CZA: na dw i ddim yn yfed y +...

CZA: na dw i ddim yn yfed y aut: PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT drink.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF no, I don't drink the...

(802) SOF: wel dw i ddim yn yfed hanner .

SOF: wel dw i ddim yn yfed hanner aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT drink.V.INFIN half.N.M.SG well, I don't drink half.

(803) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh.IM

oh.

(804) CZA: +< na .

CZA: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no.

(805) SOF: dw i ddim yn yfed ei hanner o .

SOF: dw i ddim yn yfed ei hanner aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT drink.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S half.N.M.SG

he.PRON.M.3S

I remember...

I don't drink half of it.

(806) SOF: dw i (.) &n (.) cofio +/.

SOF: dw i cofio
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S remember.V.INFIN

(807) CZA: <faint (y)dy> [/] <faint (y)dy cwp(anaid)> [/] (.) faint (y)dy cwpanaid ?

CZA: faint ydy faint ydy cwpanaid faint

aut: size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES cup.N.M.SG

ydy cwpanaid

be.V.3S.PRES cup.N.M.SG

how much is in a cup?

(808) SOF: +< ie .

SOF: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(809) CZA: dau gant xx?

CZA: dau gant
aut: two.NUM.M hundred.N.M.SG+SM
two hundred [...]?

(810) SOF: uh ie .

SOF: uh ie aut: uh.IM yes.ADV er, yes.

(811) CZA: +< [- spa] doscientos . CZA: doscientos^S $aut: two_hundred.N.M.PL$ two hundred.

(812) SOF: ie &n ie neu [/] (.) neu tri chwarter litr ia?

SOF: ie ie neu neu tri chwarter litr ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV or.CONJ or.CONJ three.NUM.M quarter.N.M.SG litre.N.M.SG yes.ADV
yes, or three quarters of a litre, right?

(813) SOF: <cofio pan o(edde)n> [?] ni (y)n fach <oedden ni (y)n lic(io)> [//] pan (ba)sen ni (y)n cerdded a pethau wyt ti (y)n cofio ? oedden $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ yn fach pan aut: remember.V.INFIN when.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT small.ADJ+SM oedden yn licio pan basen be.v.3p.imperf we.pron.1p prt like.v.infin when.conj be.v.1p.pluperf we.pron.1p prt wyt \mathbf{ti} yn cofio cerdded pethau walk.v.infin and.conj things.n.m.pl be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s prt remember.v.infin remember when we were little we liked to... when we walked and stuff, remember?

(814) SOF: oedden ni (y)n (.) dod ar_draws rhyw nant fach .

SOF: oedden ni yn dod ar_draws rhyw nant aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT come.V.INFIN across.PREP some.PREQ brook.N.F.SG fach small.ADJ+SM

we'd come accross a little stream.

(815) CZA: $\mathbf{ah@s:cym\&spa}$ ia xx . CZA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C ia $\mathbf{aut:}$ $\mathbf{ah.IM}$ $\mathbf{yes.ADV}$ ah, yes [...]

(816) SOF: +< oedden ni ar ein boliau neu efo (ei)n dwylo oh@s:cym&spa!

SOF: oedden ni ar ein boliau neu aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P on.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P bellies.N.M.PL or.CONJ

efo ein dwylo oh.

with.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P hands.N.F.PL oh.IM

we were on our bellies or with our hands, oh!

(817) CZA: +< i yfed (..) ie .

CZA: i yfed ie

aut: to.PREP drink.V.INFIN yes.ADV

to drink... yes.

(818) SOF: +< a oedd y +/.

SOF: a oedd y

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF

and the...

(819) CZA: a (dy)na ti neis oedd y d $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r ynde .

CZA: a dyna ti neis oedd y
aut: and.CONJ that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S nice.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF
dŵr ynde
water.N.M.SG isn't_it.IM
and how lovely the water was.

(820) SOF: +< wel oedd y dŵr mor neis amser hynny .

SOF: wel oedd y dŵr mor neis amser aut: well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG so.ADV nice.ADJ time.N.M.SG hynny that.ADJ.DEM.SP well, the water was so nice back then.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(821)} & \text{CZA: } +<\text{ ie } . \\ & \text{CZA: ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$

(822) CZA: wel oedd o yn (.) neis siŵr oedd ?

CZA: wel oedd o yn neis siŵr oedd

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT nice.ADJ sure.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

well, I'm sure it was nice, wasn't it?

yes, I'm sure.

(824) SOF: siŵr o fod . SOF: siŵr o \mathbf{fod} aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM certainly.

(825) CZA: oedd. CZA: oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF it was.

(826) CZA: oedd o yn neis siŵr .

yn neis CZA: oedd o aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT nice.ADJ sure.ADJ it was nice, for sure.

(827) CZA: xxx (y)r d \hat{w} r (...) glân neis xx +... CZA: yr $d\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{r}$ glân aut: the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG clean.ADJ nice.ADJ [...] the water... nice and clean...

(828) SOF: +< oedd o (y)n bur .

yn bur SOF: oedd O aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT fairly.PREQ+SM.[or].pure.ADJ+SM it was pure.

(829) SOF: +< ia . SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

(830) SOF: +< ia . SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

(831) CZA: dw i (y)n cofio fi (y)r tro cynta wnes i i (y)r dyffryn .

yn cofio aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM that.PRON.REL cvnta wnes i i dyffryn \mathbf{yr} turn.N.M.SG first.ORD do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S to.PREP the.DET.DEF valley.N.M.SG I remember the first time I went to the valley.

(832) CZA: oh@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i methu deall fel (yn)a . CZA: oh_S^C oeddwn i methudeall aut: oh.im be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is fail.v.infin understand.v.infin like.conj there.adv

oh I couldn't understand.

 \mathbf{fel}

(833) CZA: faint o(eddw)n i ?

CZA: faint oeddwn aut: size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S

how old was I?

(834) CZA: tua deg oed neu rywbeth si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

CZA: tua $\mathbf{rywbeth}$ siŵr \deg oedneu aut: towards.prep ten.num age.n.m.sg or.conj something.n.m.sg+sm sure.adj probably around ten or something.

(835) CZA: o(eddw)n i methu deall .

methu deall aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S fail.V.INFIN understand.V.INFIN I couldn't inderstand.

(836) CZA: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld y dŵr mor fudr welaist ti?

yn gweld i \mathbf{y} ${
m d}\hat{{
m w}}{
m r}$ aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG so.ADV fudr welaist ti dirty.ADJ+SM see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2Sthe water seemed so dirty, you see?

(837) SOF: llwyd (.) ia.

SOF: llwyd aut: grey.ADJ yes.ADV grey... yes.

(838) CZA: +< o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn deall .

CZA: oeddwn ddim yn deall aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT understand.V.INFIN I didn't understand.

(839) SOF: mae (y)r hen afon (y)na (y)n llwyd yn_dydy ?

yn llwyd hen \mathbf{vr} afon yna aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF old.ADJ river.N.F.SG there.ADV PRT grey.ADJ yn_dydy

be. V.3S. PRES. TAG

that old river is grey, isn't it?

(840) CZA: yndy.

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(841) SOF: dw i (y)n +//.

SOF: dw i yn
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP

(842)SOF: pan (.) dw i (y)n aros fan (y)na (y)n lle Merfyn@s:cym&spa (.) mynd dros y bont (y)na dw i (y)n edrych a <oh@s:cym&spa (.) diar> ["] dw i (y)n meddwl . SOF: pan $d\mathbf{w}$ i yn aros fan aut: when.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt wait.v.infin place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv $Merfyn_S^C$ mynd drosin.prep where.int name go.V.INFIN over.PREP+SM the.DET.DEF bridge.N.F.SG+SM i yn edrych \mathbf{oh}_S^C diar \mathbf{a} $there. {\tt ADV} \ be. {\tt V.1S.PRES} \ {\tt I.PRON.1S} \ {\tt PRT} \ look. {\tt V.INFIN} \ and. {\tt CONJ} \ oh. {\tt IM} \ dear. {\tt IM} \ be. {\tt V.1S.PRES}$ yn meddwl I.PRON.1S PRT think.V.INFIN

when I stay at Merfyn's place and go over that bridge, I look and, "oh dear", I think.

- (843) CZA: +< ia (.) welaist ti?

 CZA: ia welaist ti

 aut: yes.ADV see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S

 yes, you see?
- (844) SOF: &=gasp .
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(845)} & \text{CZA: +< ie} \\ & \textbf{CZA: ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$
- (846) SOF: ti (ddi)m yn gweld y [/] y (.) gwaelod na (y)r cerrig na dim_byd fel (y)na

 .

 SOF: ti ddim yn gweld y y gwaelod
 aut: you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF bottom.N.M.SG

 na yr cerrig na

 PRT.NEG the.DET.DEF stones.N.F.PL PRT.NEG.[or].who_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ

 dim_byd fel yna
 anything.ADV like.CONJ there.ADV

 you don't see the bottom or the stones or anything like that.
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(847)} & \text{CZA: } +< \text{ na} & . \\ & \textbf{CZA: } \text{ na} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{PRT.NEG} \\ & \text{no.} \end{array}$

(848) SOF: mae ryw liw +/.

SOF: mae ryw liw

aut: be.V.3S.PRES some.PREQ+SM colour.N.M.SG+SM

it's some colour...

(849) CZA: +< na welaist ti ?

CZA: na welaist ti

aut: who_not.PRON.REL.NEG see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S

no, you see?

(850) CZA: a fi amser hynny wel o(eddw)n i (ddi)m (.) wedi (.) bod allan o fan hyn o-gwbl .

CZA: a fi amser hynny wel oeddwn

aut: and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP well.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF

i ddim wedi bod allan o fan

I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN out.ADV of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM

hyn o_gwbl

 $this. {\it adj.dem.sp-at_all.adv}$

and me at that time, well, I'd never been outside this place at all.

(851) CZA: a wedyn wedi arfer efo dŵr gloyw mor neis ynde .

CZA: a wedyn wedi arfer efo dŵr gloyw

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV after.PREP use.V.INFIN with.PREP water.N.M.SG bright.ADJ

mor neis ynde

so.adv nice.adj isn't_it.im

and I was used to such gleaming nice water.

(852) SOF: +< d \hat{w} r (.) gloyw .

SOF: dŵr gloyw

aut: water.N.M.SG bright.ADJ

gleaming water.

(853) CZA: a mynd ac o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn deall be [///] pam oedd y dŵr &=laugh mor fudr [=!] laughs].

CZA: a mynd ac oeddwn i ddim yn

aut: and.conj go.v.infin and.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s not.adv+sm prt

fudr

dirty.ADJ+SM

and going and I didn't understand why the water was so dirty.

(854) SOF: +< d $\hat{w}r$ gloyw glan .

SOF: dŵr gloyw glan

aut: water.N.M.SG bright.ADJ shore.N.F.SG

clean, gleaming water.

(855) SOF: dan ni (we)di bod yn lwcus .

SOF: dan ni wedi bod yn lwcus aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT lucky.ADJ

we've been lucky.

(856) CZA: yndan .

CZA: yndan

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.1P.PRES.EMPH}$

yes we have.

(857) SOF: +< gobeithio +/.

SOF: gobeithio aut: hope.V.INFIN

I hope.

 $(858)\,\,$ SOF: +, gobeithio ddaliwn ni (.) i fod â dŵr glan ynde .

I hope we continue to have clean water.

(859) CZA: +< ia (..) ia .

CZA: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes...yes.

(860) SOF: ar hyd ein hoes a oes ein plant .

SOF: ar hyd ein hoes

aut: on.PREP length.N.M.SG our.ADJ.POSS.1P be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF+H.[or].age.N.F.SG+H

a oes ein plant

and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG our.ADJ.POSS.1P child.N.M.PL

for as long as we live, and our children live.

(861) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(862) CZA: ia . CZA: ia

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV}$

yes.

(863) SOF: a welaist ti fel mae hi yn (.) Patagones@s:cym&spa a ffor(dd) (y)na rŵan ?

SOF: a welaist ti fel mae hi
aut: and.CONJ see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S like.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S

yn PatagonesS a ffordd yna rŵan
in.PREP name and.CONJ road.N.F.SG there.ADV now.ADV
and have you seen how it is in Patagones and that area now?

(864) SOF: mm?

SOF: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm?

(865) SOF: mae (y)n +//.

SOF: mae yn
aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP
it's...

(866) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

(867) SOF: wrth_gwrs mae (y)r (..) teledu (y)n dangos (.) y pethau (.) gwaethaf .

SOF: wrth_gwrs mae yr teledu yn dangos
aut: of_course.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF television.N.M.SG PRT show.V.INFIN

y pethau gwaethaf
the.DET.DEF things.N.M.PL worst.ADJ.SUP
of course the TV shows the worst things.

(868) CZA: +< y &b (.) gwaethaf o_hyd ynde .

CZA: y gwaethaf o_hyd ynde aut: the.DET.DEF worst.ADJ.SUP always.ADV isn't_it.IM always the worst, yes.

(869) CZA: yndy .

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(870) SOF: yr llwch (y)ma (y)n codi a (y)r (.) gwartheg wedi marw .

SOF: yr llwch yma yn codi a yr aut: the.DET.DEF dust.N.M.SG here.ADV PRT lift.V.INFIN and.CONJ the.DET.DEF gwartheg wedi marw cattle.N.M.PL after.PREP die.V.INFIN this dust rising, and the cattle dying.

(871) CZA: +< ie (.) ie .

CZA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes.

(872) CZA: +< wel oedd [/] oedd y +//.

CZA: wel oedd oedd y

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF

well, the...

(873) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(874) CZA: oedd [/] oedd Dora@s:cym&spa (y)n deud diwrnod o (y)r blaen .

CZA: oedd oedd Dora_S yn deud diwrnod o aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT say.V.INFIN day.N.M.SG of.PREP yr blaen the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG

Dora was saying the other day.

(875) CZA: a fi (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: a fi yn deud

aut: and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM PRT say.V.INFIN

and I said:

(876) CZA: +" ah@s:cym&spa ti (we)di dod (y)n_01 . CZA: ah $_S^C$ ti wedi dod yn_01 aut: ah.IM you.PRON.2S after.PREP come.V.INFIN back.ADV "ah, you've come back."

(877) CZA: +" fuest ti (y)n (...) yn uh (...) yn Neuquén@s:cym&spa yn cael (y)chydig bach o &d +/.

CZA: fuest ti yn yn uh yn aut: be.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM in.PREP

Neuquén C yn cael ychydig bach o name PRT get.V.INFIN a_little.QUAN small.ADJ of.PREP

"you were in Neuquén having some..."

(878) SOF: +< lle mae hi (y)n xx +//?

SOF: lle mae hi yn
aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP
where is she, in...?

(879) SOF: Villa_Regina@s:cym&spa neu rywle mae hi (y)n mynd ia ?

SOF: Villa_Regina $_S^C$ neu rywle mae hi yn aut: name or.conj somewhere.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT

mynd ia
go.V.INFIN yes.ADV

she's going to Villa Regina or somewhere, yes?

(880) CZA: na na .

CZA: na na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG

(881) CZA: Neuquén@s:cym&spa .

CZA: Neuquén $_S^C$ aut: name
Neuquén.

(882) CZA: (y)chydig bach nes yma .

CZA: ychydig bach nes yma aut: a_little.QUAN small.ADJ nearer.ADJ.COMP here.ADV a little closer.

(883) CZA: $\langle be (y)dy \rangle$ [/] uh be (y)dy enw (y)r lle?

CZA: be ydy uh be ydy enw yr

aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES uh.IM what.INT be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF

lle

place.N.M.SG

what is the name of the place?

(884) SOF: Plottier@s:cym&spa ?

SOF: Plottier $_{S}^{C}$ aut: name
Plottier?

(885) CZA: Plottier@s:cym&spa .

CZA: Plottier $_{S}^{C}$ aut: name
Plottier.

(886) CZA: fan (y)na maen nhw .

CZA: fan yna maen nhw aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P that's where they are.

(887) CZA: um +...

CZA: um

aut: um.IM

um...

(888) CZA: a fi (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: a fi yn deud aut: and.conj i.pron.is+sm prt say.v.infin and I say:

- (889) CZA: +" oh@s:cym&spa fuest ti (y)n cael dipyn bach o dywydd gwell na fan hyn .

 CZA: oh_S^C fuest ti yn cael dipyn bach
 aut: oh.IM be.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S PRT get.V.INFIN little_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ

 o dywydd gwell na fan hyn
 of.PREP weather.N.M.SG+SM better.ADJ.COMP than.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

 "oh you had some better weather than here."
- (890) CZA: +" ond fan hyn mae [//] wyt ti (y)n +//.

 CZA: ond fan hyn mae wyt ti

 aut: but.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PRES be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S

 yn

 PRT.[or].in.PREP

 "but here you..."
- (891) CZA: +" well gen i (y)r [//] (.) fan hyn na draw +//.

 CZA: well gen i yr fan

 aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF place.N.MF.SG+SM

 hyn na draw

 this.ADJ.DEM.SP than.CONJ yonder.ADV

 "I prefer here to there..."
- (892) CZA: +" rhyw ddiwrnod oedden ni (y)n cyrraedd i Neuquén@s:cym&spa +...

 CZA: rhyw ddiwrnod oedden ni yn cyrraedd i aut: some.PREQ day.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT arrive.V.INFIN to.PREP

 Neuquén.

 Neuquén.

 "one day when we were arriving in Neuquén..."
- (893) CZA: meddai hi +".

 CZA: meddai hi aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S she said.

(894) CZA: +" oedd hi (y)n (.) wneud rhyw (.) treinta@s:spa grados@s:spa .

CZA: oedd hi yn wneud rhyw treinta^S

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ thirty.NUM

grados^S

grade.N.M.PL

"it was about thirty degrees."

(895) CZA: +" a (y)r llwch .

CZA: a yr llwch aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF dust.N.M.SG "and the dust."

(896) SOF: +< mm $+\dots$

SOF: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm...

(897) CZA: meddai +".

CZA: meddai

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it say. V.3S. IMPERF}$

she said.

(898) CZA: oeddet ti (y)n (.) agor y ffenestri (y)r (..) y car a (.) llenwi efo sand fewn trwy dy (.) geg a glustiau a cwbl .

CZA: oeddet \mathbf{ti} yn agor \mathbf{v} aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S PRT open.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF windows.N.F.PL car \mathbf{a} llenwi efothe.det.def the.det.def car.n.m.sg and.conj fill.v.infin with.prep sand.n.m.sg glustiau trwy dy \mathbf{geg} a in.PREP+SM through.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2S mouth.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ ears.N.MF.PL+SMcwbl and.conj all.adj

you opened the car windows and filled with sand, into your mouth and ears and everything.

(899) SOF: +< ie .

SOF: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(900) CZA: a <hwnnw (y)n> [//] a (y)n boeth .

CZA: a hwnnw yn a yn boeth aut: and.CONJ that.PRON.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP and.CONJ PRT hot.ADJ+SM and that... and it was hot.

(901) CZA: oedd hi (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: oedd hi yn deud

aut: be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt say.v.infin

she was saying:

(902) CZA: +" mae well gen i rywbeth fel hyn .

CZA: mae well gen i rywbeth

aut: be.v.3s.pres better.adj.comp+sm with.prep i.pron.1s something.n.m.sg+sm

fel hyn

like.conj this.pron.sp

"I prefer something like this."

(903) CZA: meddai +".

CZA: meddai

aut: say. V.3S. IMPERF

she said.

(904) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh.IM

oh.

(905) SOF: ia wel (.) druan o (y)r bobl .

SOF: ia wel druan o yr bobl aut: yes.ADV well.IM poor_thing.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG+SM yes, well, poor people.

(906) CZA: ia .

CZA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(907) SOF: be (y)dy enw (y)r bobl sy (y)n byw uh (.) ac yn magu anifeiliaid ffor(dd) (y)na ?

SOF: be ydy enw yr bobl sy

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{\textit{what.int}} \quad \textit{\textit{be.v.3s.pres}} \quad \textit{\textit{name.n.m.sg}} \quad \textit{\textit{the.det.def}} \quad \textit{\textit{people.n.f.sg+sm}} \quad \textit{\textit{be.v.3sp.pres.rel.}}$

yn byw uh ac yn magu anifeiliaid ffordd yna PRT live.V.INFIN uh.IM and.CONJ PRT rear.V.INFIN animals.N.M.PL road.N.F.SG there.ADV

what are those people called who rear animals over there?

(908) SOF: xxx (.) fan (y)na mae hogan Tudur@s:cym&spa .

[...] that's where Tudur's girl is.

(909) CZA: +< welaist ti ?

CZA: welaist ti

aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S

did you see?

 $(910) \quad {\tt SOF: yn\ Patagones@s:cym&spa\ ynde\ ?}$

SOF: yn Patagones $_{S}^{C}$ ynde aut: in.PREP name $isn't_{_}it.IM$ in Patagones yes?

(911) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes?

(912) CZA: fan (y)na mae hi ia?

CZA: fan yna mae hi ia aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S yes.ADV that's where she is, yes?

(913) SOF: +< fan (y)na mae eu camp nhw ynde?

SOF: fan yna mae eu camp

aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES their.ADJ.POSS.3P achievement.N.F.SG

nhw ynde

they.PRON.3P isn't_it.IM

that's where their land is, isn't it?

(914) CZA: +< ia ia .

CZA: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes yes.

(915) CZA: ia .

CZA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(916) SOF: ac yn y +//.

SOF: ac yn y aut: and.conj in.prep the.det.def and in the...

(917) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

 $(918) \quad \text{SOF: mae [/] mae } < \text{gynnon nhw} > \text{[?]} \quad \text{d}\hat{\textbf{y}} \text{ yn Patagones@s:cym&spa yn does ?} \\ & \quad \text{SOF: mae} \qquad \text{mae} \qquad \text{gynnon} \\ & \quad aut: \quad be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \quad be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \quad with_us. \textit{PREP+PRON.1P.[or].with_them.PREP+PRON.3P} \\ & \quad \text{nhw} \qquad \text{d}\hat{\textbf{y}} \qquad \text{yn} \qquad \text{Patagones}_S^C \quad \text{yn} \\ & \quad they. \textit{PRON.3P house.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP name} \qquad \quad \textit{PRT.[or].in.PREP} \\ & \quad \text{does} \\ & \quad be. \textit{V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be. \textit{V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM}} \\ \end{aligned}$

(919) CZA: yndy .

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(920) CZA: ond (.) (dy)na fo .

CZA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

they have a house in Patagones, don't they?

but... there we go.

(921) CZA: ac yn Córdoba@s:cym&spa maen nhw heb ddim .

CZA: ac yn Córdoba $_S^C$ maen nhw heb aut: and CONJ in PREP name be V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P without PREP ddim nothing N.M.SG+SM and in Córdoba they have nothing.

(922) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh.IM

(923) SOF: maen nhw (y)n dechrau +...

SOF: maen nhw yn dechrau aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT begin.V.INFIN they're starting to...

(924) CZA: +< yndy .

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(925) CZA: yndyn yn dechrau.

CZA: yndyn yn dechrau aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH PRT begin.V.INFIN yes, starting.

(926) SOF: +< +, yn dechrau cynilo dŵr lle mae Siân@s:cym&spa yn byw rŵan .

SOF: yn dechrau cynilo dŵr lle mae Siân^C_S yn aut: PRT begin.V.INFIN save.V.INFIN water.N.M.SG where.INT be.V.3S.PRES name PRT

byw rŵan
live.V.INFIN now.ADV

starting to save water where Siân lives now.

- (927) SOF: &=noise +...
- (928) CZA: +< yndy ?

 CZA: yndy

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

 yes?
- (929) SOF: yndyn .

 SOF: yndyn
 aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH
 yes.
- (931) CZA: maen nhw (y)n [?] dechrau +/.

 CZA: maen nhw yn dechrau

 aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT begin.V.INFIN

 they're starting...
- (932) SOF: +< wel dan ni (y)n gwybod be (y)dy hynny (.) yn_dydan .

 SOF: wel dan ni yn gwybod be ydy
 aut: well.IM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES
 hynny yn_dydan
 that.PRON.SP be.V.1P.PRES.TAG
 well we know what that is, don't we?
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(933)} & \text{CZA: } +< \text{ yndy } \\ & \textbf{CZA: } \text{yndy} \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$
- (934) SOF: yn yr haf .

 SOF: yn yr haf aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF summer.N.M.SG in the summer.

(935) CZA: +< dan ni (ddi)m i fod +/.

CZA: dan ni ddim i fod

aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

we're not supposed to...

(936) CZA: ie dan ni (ddi)m fod i ddyfrio .

yes, we're not supposed to water.

(937) SOF: ie .

SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

(938) SOF: a dan ni (y)n byw yn ganol y (.) yr afonydd a (y)r +//.

SOF: a dan ni yn byw yn ganol
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT live.V.INFIN PRT middle.N.M.SG+SM
y yr afonydd a yr
the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF rivers.N.F.PL and.CONJ the.DET.DEF
and we live amongst the rivers and the...

(939) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(940) CZA: +< wel (dy)na fo dan ni &be +//.

CZA: wel dyna fo dan ni
aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P
well, there we go, we're...

(941) CZA: dw i +//.

CZA: dw i aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S
I...

(942) CZA: fan hyn dw i byth heb ddim d $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

CZA: fan hyn dw i byth heb aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S never.ADV without.PREP ddim dŵr not.ADV+SM water.N.M.SG

- (943) SOF: a mae (y)r tanc efo ti .

 SOF: a mae yr tanc efo ti

 aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF tank.N.M.SG with.PREP you.PRON.2S

 you have the tank.
- (944) SOF: xxx ?
- (945) CZA: +< oes oes .

CZA: oes oes aut: be. V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG be. V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG yes yes.

- (946) CZA: tanc oes .

 CZA: tanc oes
 aut: tank.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG
 tank, yes.
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(947)} & \text{SOF: +< ie (.)} & \text{ie .} \\ & \text{SOF: ie} & \text{ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes...} & \text{yes.} \end{array}$
- (948) CZA: ond uh (...) oddi allan mae [/] mae (y)na rywfaint o ddŵr o_hyd .

 CZA: ond uh oddi allan mae mae yna
 aut: but.CONJ uh.IM from.PREP out.ADV be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV
 rywfaint o ddŵr o_hyd
 amount.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM always.ADV
 but, er, outside there's still some water.
- (949) SOF: +< xxx +/.
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(950)} & \text{SOF: na ?} \\ & \text{SOF: na} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{PRT.NEG} \\ & \text{no?} \end{array}$

(952) SOF: tra fuon nhw (y)n wneud y rhan ddiwetha <o (y)r (..)> [/] o (y)r (.) palmant fan (a)cw (..) ers rhyw ddwy dair blynedd rŵan (.) wel o(edde)n nhw (y)n torri (y)r dŵr (.) bob dydd rhyw adeg .

SOF: tra nhwyn wneud \mathbf{y} aut: while.conj be.v.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P PRT make.v.infin+SM the.det.def ddiwetha o rhan \mathbf{yr} o \mathbf{yr} palmant part.N.F.SG last.ADJ+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF of.PREP the.DET.DEF pavement.N.M.SG \mathbf{ers} rhyw ddwy acw place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV since.ADJ some.PREQ two.NUM.F+SM three.NUM.F+SM

blyneddrŵanweloeddennhwyntorriyryears.N.F.P.Lnow.ADVwell.IMbe.V.3P.IMPERFthey.PRON.3PPRTbreak.V.INFINthe.DET.DEF

dŵrbobdyddrhywadegwater.N.M.SGeach.PREQ+SMday.N.M.SGsome.PREQtime.N.F.SG

while they were completing the final part of the pavement over there, about three years ago now, well, they were cutting off the water every day sometimes.

(953) SOF: o(edde)n nhw efo (y)r masîns mawr (y)ma (y)n mynd ar_draws rhyw [/] (..) rhyw beipen a torri honno .

SOF: oeddernhwefoyrmasînsmawraut:be.V.3P.IMPERFthey.PRON.3Pwith.PREPthe.DET.DEFmachine.N.F.SGbig.ADJymaynmyndar_drawsrhywrhywbeipenahere.ADVPRTgo.V.INFINacross.PREPsome.PREQsome.PREQpipe.N.F.SG+SMand.CONJtorribonnobreak.V.INFINthat.PRON.F.SG

they had these big machines that would go over some pipe, and cut it.

(954) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes?

(955) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa &i .

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

(956) SOF: a o(edde)n ni heb ddim dŵr .

SOF: a oedden ni heb ddim dŵr aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P without.PREP not.ADV+SM water.N.M.SG and we were without water.

(957) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i wedi (..) laru ar y busnes .

business.n.mf.sg

oh I got fed up of the whole affair.

- (958) CZA: +< xxx +//.
- (959) CZA: dw i (y)n cofio fan hyn yn (...) pan oedden nhw (y)n wneud (...) y pavimento@s:spa fan hyn .

CZA: dw i yn cofio fan hyn

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

pavement.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

I remember here when they were doing... the pavement here.

(960) CZA: ti (y)n cofio (er)s_talwm ?

CZA: ti yn cofio ers_talwm

aut: you.PRON.2S PRT remember.V.INFIN for_some_time.ADV

do you remember a long time ago?

(961) CZA: oedden nhw (y)n cymryd lot fwy o amser oedden?

CZA: oedden nhw yn cymryd lot fwy o
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT take.V.INFIN lot.QUAN more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREP
amser oedden
time.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF
they took a lot more time, didn't they?

(962) SOF: oedden &=mumble +...

SOF: oedden
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF
yes .

(963) CZA: oedden nhw (...) yn tynnu (y)r uh (...) uh +...

CZA: oedden nhw yn tynnu yr uh uh aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT draw.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF uh.IM uh.IM they used to cut off the, er...

(964) SOF: +< oedden.

SOF: oedden *aut:* be.V.3P.IMPERF yes.

(965) SOF: ti cofio oedd (.) Tom_Harris@s:cym&spa yn uh (..) intendente@s:spa .

SOF: ti cofio oedd Tom_Harris $_S^C$ yn uh aut: you.PRON.2S remember.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM intendente $_S^C$

 $intendant. {\it N.M.}$

you remember Tom Harris was mayor.

- (966) CZA: +< a wedyn +/.

 CZA: a wedyn

 aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV

 then...
- (967) SOF: ti (y)n cofio ?

 SOF: ti yn cofio

 aut: you.PRON.2S PRT remember.V.INFIN

 do you remember?
- (968) CZA: <fo &i> [//] fo ia amser hynny?

 CZA: fo fo ia amser hynny

 aut: he.PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S yes.ADV time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP
 him, was it, at that time?
- (969) SOF: +< $\ensuremath{\mbox{xxx}}$.
- (970) SOF: fo ddechreuodd ia?

 SOF: fo ddechreuodd ia

 aut: he.PRON.M.3S begin.V.3S.PAST+SM yes.ADV
 he started, yes?
- (971) CZA: +< neu [/] neu +//.

 CZA: neu neu
 aut: or.CONJ or.CONJ
 or...
- (972) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa . $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{CZA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C \\ & aut: & ah.{\scriptstyle IM} \\ \end{aligned}$ ah.
- (973) CZA: ond dw i (y)n credu um +...

 CZA: ond dw i yn credu um

 aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN um.IM
 but I think...
- (974) CZA: a be oedd enw (y)r (.) perthynas <i uh (.)> [/] i uh (.)
 Alberto@s:cym&spa?

 CZA: a be oedd enw yr
 aut: and.CONJ what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF name.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF

 perthynas i uh i uh AlbertoS
 relative.N.F.SG.[or].relation.N.F.SG to.PREP uh.IM to.PREP uh.IM name
 and what was Alberto's relative called?

(975) CZA: fo oedd amser hynny [?] dw i (y)n credu .

CZA: fo oedd amser hynny dw i aut: he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S yn credu

PRT believe.V.INFIN

it was him back then I think.

(976) SOF: +< Baenas@s:cym&spa ?

SOF: +< Baenas@s:cymwspa ?

SOF: Baenas $_S^C$ aut: name

Baenas?

Baenas was when I... I think.

- (978) CZA: ond dw i (y)n cofio wedyn o(edde)n nhw (y)n pasio (y)r [//] <y roly(n)> [//] (...) yr hen rolyn [=! laughs] (.) mawr trwm (y)na .

 CZA: ond dw i yn cofio wedyn aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV oedden nhw yn pasio yr y rolyn be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT pass.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF roll.N.M.SG yr hen rolyn mawr trwm yna the.DET.DEF old.ADJ roll.N.M.SG big.ADJ heavy.ADJ there.ADV but I remember then they would use the roller, that heavy old roller.
- (980) CZA: a wedyn oedden nhw (y)n roid ryw [/] ryw [/] ryw [/] (.) ryw [/] (.) ryw [/] ryw (.) um (.) uh cerrig man neu rywbeth . CZA: a wedyn oedden $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ nhwaut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP roid $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ $give. V.o. IMPERF+SM \hspace{0.1cm} some. PREQ+SM \hspace{0.1cm} some. PREQ+SM$ $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ cerrig um man some.PREQ+SM some.PREQ+SM um.IM uh.IM stones.N.F.PL place.N.MF.SG or.CONJ rywbeth something. N.M.SG+SM

and then they put some, um, er, small stones or something.

(981) CZA: a wedyn pasio (y)r rolyn &i wedyn .

CZA: a wedyn pasio yr rolyn wedyn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV pass.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF roll.N.M.SG afterwards.ADV and then pass the roler over.

(982) CZA: a dw i (y)n cofio &bui +//.

CZA: a dw i yn cofio

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN

and I remember...

(983) CZA: oedd o lawr fel (y)na .

CZA: oedd o lawr fel yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S floor.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV it was down like that.

(984) CZA: (ach)os oedden ni (ddi)m yn gallu gadael y ceir o_gwbl <fan hyn> [?] .

CZA: achos oedden ni ddim yn gallu
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM PRT be_able.V.INFIN
gadael y ceir o_gwbl fan
leave.V.INFIN that.PRON.REL cars.N.M.PL.[or].get.V.0.PRES at_all.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM
hyn
this.ADJ.DEM.SP

because we couldn't leave the cars here at all.

ah yes.

(986) SOF: oedd raid ti gadael nhw yn xxx .

SOF: oedd raid ti gadael nhw
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2S leave.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P
yn
PRT.[or].in.PREP

you had to have them in [...]

(987) CZA: +< a wedyn oedd +//.

CZA: a wedyn oedd

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF

then...

(988) CZA: dw i (y)n cofio (.) oedden nhw wedi torri (y)r dŵr .

CZA: dw i yn cofio oedden nhw aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P wedi torri yr dŵr after.PREP break.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG

I remember they'd cut off the water.

(989) CZA: achos &va (...) torri rhyw beipen .

CZA: achos torri rhyw

CZA: achos torri rhyw beipen

aut: cause.N.M.SG break.V.INFIN some.PREQ pipe.N.F.SG+SM

because... cut some pipe.

(990) CZA: a wedyn &o &me amser hynny oedd [/] oedd uh (..) oedd Ina@s:cym&spa ddim yn byw fan hyn .

CZA: a wedyn amser hynny oedd

aut: and.conj afterwards.adv time.n.m.sg that.adj.dem.sp be.v.ss.imperf

hyn

 $this. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$

and then, at the time, er, Ina didn't live here.

(991) CZA: oedd um +...

CZA: oedd um aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF um.IM um...

(992) CZA: be oedd enw (y)r bobl oedd yn byw o (y)r blaen ?

CZA: be oedd enw yr bobl oedd

aut: what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF name.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF

yn byw o yr blaen

PRT live.V.INFIN of.PREP the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG

what were the people who lived here before called?

(993) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa (.) Adler@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{ah}_S^C Adler $_S^C$ aut: ah.IM name ah, Adler.

(994) CZA: +< ac yn y cefn +//.

CZA: ac yn y cefn aut: and.CONJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF back.N.M.SG and in the back.

(995) CZA: Adler@s:cym&spa .

CZA: Adler $_S^C$ aut: name

Adler.

(996) CZA: ac oedd gyda nhw &d uh (.) dŵr (.) yn tarddu (.) <yn y &g> [//] yn y +/.

CZA: ac oedd gyda nhw uh dŵr yn aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP they.PRON.3P uh.IM water.N.M.SG PRT tarddu yn y yn y originate.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF

and they had, er, water springing in the...

(997) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa ia ?

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_S^C ia $\mathit{aut:}$ $\mathit{oh.IM}$ $\mathit{yes.ADV}$ oh yes?

(998) CZA: oedd .

CZA: oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(999) CZA: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod os (y)dy o efo (.) Ina@s:cym&spa rŵan .

CZA: dw i ddim yn gwybod os ydy aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES o efo Ina_S^C $r\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP name now.ADV

I don't know if Ina has it now.

- (1001) SOF: oedd efo ni dŵr xx +//.

 SOF: oedd efo ni dŵr

 aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP we.PRON.1P water.N.M.SG

 we had water [...]...
- (1002) SOF: pwmp oedd efo ni .

 SOF: pwmp oedd efo ni aut: pump.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP we.PRON.1P we had a pump.
- (1003) CZA: +< ++ yn tar(ddu) [?] +/.

 CZA: yn tarddu

 aut: PRT originate.V.INFIN

 ...springing...

(1004) SOF: ie .

SOF: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1005) SOF: a &r weithiau dan ni meddwl wan mae raid i ni (..) ail [//] ailwneud hwnnw .

SOF:aweithiaudannimeddwlwanaut:and. CONJtimes.N.F.PL+SMbe.V.1P.EESwe.PRON.1Pthought.N.M.SGnow.ADVmaeraidiniailailwneudbe.V.3S.PRESnecessity.N.M.SG+SMto.PREPwe.PRON.1Psecond.ORDredo.V.INFIN

hwnnw

that.PRON.M.SG

and sometimes we think now that we have to re-do that.

(1006) CZA: +< ++ wneu(d) [/] wneud o +//.

(1007) CZA: +< wel ac oedd hwn yn &?ə tarddiad efo nhw yn y &k +/.

CZA: wel ac oedd hwn yn tarddiad aut: well.IM and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF this.PRON.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP source.N.M.SG efo nhw yn y with.PREP they.PRON.3P in.PREP the.DET.DEF

well, no, this was a source they had in the...

(1008) SOF: +< oedd o (y)n tarddu ei hunan ?

SOF: oedd o yn tarddu ei hunan aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT originate.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG there was springing by itself?

(1009) CZA: ie ie .

CZA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

and I remember one morning, er...

(1010) CZA: a (.) dw i (y)n cofio ryw fore oedd uh +...

CZA: a dw i yn cofio ryw

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN some.PREQ+SM

fore oedd uh

morning.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM

(1011) CZA: wel o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i weithio ac oedd Alejandro@s:cym&spa yn mynd i [/] i (y)r municipal@s:spa amser hynny i weithio . CZA: wel oeddwnyn mynd i aut: well.im be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP work.V.INFIN+SM Alejandro $_{S}^{C}$ yn mynd i and.conj be.v.3s.imperf name PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP to.PREP the.DET.DEF $\mathbf{municipal}^{S}$ i amser hynny municipal.ADJ.M.SG time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP to.PREP work.V.INFIN+SM

(1012) CZA: a (.) dw i (y)n cofio ni (y)n mynd i (y)r cefn draw fan (a)cw fewn trwy xx chimod ryw [/] ryw ffens fach <roedd rhyngddon> [?] ni (.) i nôl (.) bwcediad o ddŵr i gael molchi gwyneb cyn mynd i weithio .

well, I was going to work and Alejandro was going to the municipal at that time to work.

i yn cofio $d\mathbf{w}$ aut: and.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt remember.v.infin we.pron.1p prt draw \mathbf{vr} cefn go.V.Infin to.Prep the.det.def back.N.M.SG yonder.Adv place.N.Mf.SG+SM over.there.Adv chimod $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ ffens in.PREP+SM through.PREP know.V.2SP.PRES some.PREQ+SM some.PREQ+SM fence.N.F.SG fach \mathbf{roedd} rhyngddon \mathbf{ni} i small.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF between_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P to.PREP fetch.V.INFIN bwcediad $dd\hat{w}r$ molchi O i gael $bucketful. n.m. sg \ of. \textit{Prep} \ water. n.m. sg+sm \ to. \textit{Prep} \ get. \textit{V.Infin+sm} \ wash_oneself. \textit{V.Infin}$ gwyneb cyn mynd i weithio face.n.m.sg before.prep go.v.infin to.prep work.v.infin+sm

and I remember going right to the end over there in through [..], you know, a little fence that was betwen us, to fetch a bucket of water to wash our faces before going to work.

(1013) SOF: +< ia .

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1014) SOF: +< ++ d $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

SOF: dŵr

aut: water.N.M.SG

water.

(1015) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa!

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh.IM oh!

(1016) CZA: achos oedd na ddim dŵr efo ni sti .

CZA: achos oedd na

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT.NEG.[or].who_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ

ddim dŵr efo ni sti

not.ADV+SM water.N.M.SG with.PREP we.PRON.1P you_know.IM

because we had no water, you know.

(1017) SOF: dw i (y)n gweld yr hen blât bach (y)na efo (y)r (.) claveles@s:spa (y)na .

blât bach yna efo yr plate.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ there.ADV with.PREP that.PRON.REL

 ${f claveles}^S$ yna

 $key. ADJ. M. SG+LES [PRON. MF. 3P]. [or]. key. N. F. SG. [or]. carnation. N. M. PL \\ there. ADV$

I see that little old plate with the carnations.

(1018) SOF: &s oedd (y)na soser efo hwnna?

SOF: oedd yna soser efo hwnna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV saucer.N.F.SG with.PREP that.PRON.M.SG was there a saucer with that?

(1019) SOF: achos dw i (y)n &co +/.

SOF: achos dw i yn
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP
because I...

(1020) CZA: +< soser (y)dy honna .

CZA: soser ydy honna

aut: saucer.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRES

that is a saucer.

(1021) SOF: ie (dy)na pam .

SOF: ie dyna pam aut: yes.ADV that_is.ADV why?.ADV yes, that's why.

(1022) SOF: &o oedd efo ni blatiau ers_talwm dw i (y)n cofio .

SOF: oedd efo ni blatiau ers_talwm

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP we.PRON.1P plate.N.M.SG+SM for_some_time.ADV

dw i yn cofio

be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN

we used to have plates a long time ago, I remember.

(1023) SOF: maen nhw (y)n deud clavel@s:spa tu (y)n_61 yn_dydy ?

be. V.3S.PRES.TAG

it says carnation on the back, doesn't it?

(1024) CZA: +< yndy yndy. CZA: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes yes. (1025) SOF: oedd efo modryb Sali@s:cym&spa (.) gwpanau a soseri dw i (y)n cofio . $Sali_S^C$ gwpanau efomodryb aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP aunt.N.F.SG name cups.N.MF.PL+SM and.CONJ yn cofio saucer.N.F.PL be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN auntie Sali had cups and saucers, I remember. (1026) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa o(edde)n nhw (.) mor dlws! **SOF:** oh_S^C oedden nhw mor aut: oh.im be.v.3P.imperf they.pron.3P so.adv pretty.adj+sm oh they were so pretty! (1027) CZA: +< ie . CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes. (1028) CZA: +< dw i (y)n co(fio) +/. CZA: dw i yn cofio aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN I remember... (1029) CZA: [- spa] bueno . CZA: bueno S aut: well.Eright. (1030) CZA: dw i (y)n cofio (.) wel am flynyddoe(dd) (.) oedd mam yn mynd i lle García@s:cym&spa (.) a prynu platiau (.) efo claveles@s:spa . yn cofio wel flynyddoedd i \mathbf{am} aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN well.IM for.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM oedd yn mynd lle $García_S^C$ i mam be.V.3S.IMPERF mother.N.F.SG PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG name ${f claveles}^S$ prynu platiau efo and.CONJ buy.V.INFIN plate.N.M.SG with.PREP key.N.F.SG.[or].carnation.N.M.PL I remember, well, for years mum went to García's place and bought plates with carnations on.

(1031) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

(1032) CZA: platiau claveles@s:spa .

CZA: platiau claveles S

 $\begin{tabular}{lll} \textbf{\it aut:} & plate. N.M.SG & key. ADJ.M.SG+LES [PRON.MF.3P]. [or]. key. N.F.SG. [or]. carnation. N.M.PL carnation plates. \end{tabular}$

(1033) SOF: ia .

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1034) CZA: a wedyn oedd bopeth .

CZA: a wedyn oedd bopeth aut: and CONJ afterwards. ADV be. V.3S. IMPERF everything. N.M. SG+SM and then it was everything.

(1035) CZA: platiau bach a platiau mawr a (.) cwpanau .

CZA: platiau bach a platiau mawr a cwpanau aut: plate.N.M.SG small.ADJ and.CONJ plate.N.M.SG big.ADJ and.CONJ cups.N.MF.PL small plated and big plates and cups.

(1036) SOF: +< ia (.) bopeth .

SOF: ia bopeth

aut: yes.ADV everything.N.M.SG+SM

yes, everything.

(1037) CZA: clavel@s:spa oedden nhw i_gyd .

CZA: clavel S oedden nhw i_gyd aut: carnation.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P all.ADJ they were all carnations.

- (1038) SOF: &v +/.
- (1039) CZA: +< a mm +...

CZA: a mm

aut: and.CONJ mm.IM

and, mm...

(1040) CZA: a cael hwnna efo Esyllt@s:cym&spa .

CZA: a cael hwnna efo Esyllt $_S^C$ aut: and CONJ get.V.INFIN that.PRON.M.SG with.PREP name and have that with Esyllt.

(1041) CZA: oedd gyda Esyllt@s:cym&spa (.) y [/] y dysgl mawr felyn &=stammer i roid y +//.

CZA: oedd gyda Esyllt^C_S y y dysgl mawr aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP name the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF dish.N.F.SG big.ADJ felyn i roid y yellow.ADJ+SM to.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF+SM the.DET.DEF

(1042) CZA: sŵp (ba)set ti (y)n deud ?

Esyllt had the big yellow dish to put the...

CZA: $\hat{\text{swp}}$ baset ti yn deud aut: soup.N.M.SG be.V.2S.PLUPERF you.PRON.2S PRT say.V.INFIN would you say soup?

(1043) SOF: ia .

SOF: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1044) CZA: +, a lot o (.) bethau .

CZA: a lot o bethau aut: and CONJ lot. QUAN of. PREP things. N.M. PL+SM and a lot of things.

(1045) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh.IM

(1046) CZA: a mi ddoth +/.

CZA: a mi ddoth

aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF come.V.3S.PAST+SM

and [...] came.

(1047) SOF: +< Esyllt_Tegid@s:cym&spa ?

SOF: Esyllt_Tegid $_S^C$ aut: name Esyllt Tegid?

(1048) CZA: ie.

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1049) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa chwarae teg iddi .

SOF: oh_S^C chwarae teg iddi

aut: oh.im game.n.m.sg fair.adj to_her.prep+pron.f.3s

oh fair play to her.

(1050) CZA: +< a mi roth hi +/.

CZA: a mi roth hi

aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF give.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S

and she gave...

(1051) SOF: (y)dy hi (y)n mynd i fynd heno?

SOF: ydy hi yn mynd i fynd heno

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{be.V.3S.PRES} \quad \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \quad \textit{PRT} \quad \textit{go.V.INFIN} \quad \textit{to.PREP} \quad \textit{go.V.INFIN+SM} \quad tonight. \textit{ADV}$

is she going to go tonight?

(1052) CZA: +< wel mi ddeudais i wrthi ynde [?] .

CZA: wel mi ddeudais i wrthi ynde

aut: well.im prt.aff say.v.is.past+sm i.pron.is to_her.prep+pron.f.ss isn't_it.im

well I told her, right

(1053) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa wyt ti (we)di deu(d) (wr)thi .

 $SOF: ah_S^C$ wyt ti wedi deud wrthi

aut: ah.im be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s after.prep say.v.infin to_her.prep+pron.f.3s

ah, you've told her.

(1054) CZA: do .

CZA: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes.

 $\left(1055\right)~$ SOF: gobeithio eith hi .

SOF: gobeithio eith hi

aut: hope.V.INFIN go.V.ES.PRES she.PRON.F.3S

hopefully she'll go.

(1056) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1057) SOF: pam na eith hi i (y)r dosbarth?

SOF: pam na eith hi i yr dosbarth

aut: why?.ADV PRT.NEG go.V.ES.PRES she.PRON.F.3S to.PREP the.DET.DEF class.N.M.SG

why doesn't she go to the class?

(1058) CZA: na .

CZA: na

aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(1059) SOF: xxx +/.

(1060) CZA: +< wnaeth hi unwaith welaist ti ?

CZA: wnaeth hi unwaith welaist ti aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S once.ADV see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S she went once, you see?

(1061) CZA: a wedyn mi wnaeth hi unwaith arall .

CZA: a wedyn mi wnaeth hi unwaith aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF do.v.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S once.ADV arall other.ADj

and she went another time.

(1062) SOF: a <mae &m> [//] mae posib gweld bod hi (y)n mwynhau .

SOF: a mae mae posib gweld bod aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres possible.adj see.v.infin be.v.infin hi yn mwynhau she.pron.f.3s prt enjoy.v.infin and you can tell that she enjoys it.

(1063) CZA: yndy yndy .

CZA: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes yes.

(1064) SOF: (ba)sai fo (y)n gwneud gymaint o les iddi (.) lle bod hi hunan (y)n fan (y)na .

SOF: basai fo yn gwneud gymaint o

aut: be.V.3S.PLUPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT make.V.INFIN so.much.ADJ+SM of.PREP

les iddi lle bod hi hunan

benefit.N.M.SG+SM to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S where.INT be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S self.PRON.SG

yn fan yna

PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

it'd do her so much good, instead of her being alone there.

(1065) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1066) CZA: +< (dy)na fo .

CZA: dyna fo

aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it.

(1067) CZA: +" ${\rm dw}$ i mor brysur .

CZA: dw i mor brysur
aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S so.ADV busy.ADJ+SM

"I'm so busy."

(1068) CZA: +" dim amser .

CZA: dim amser

aut: not.ADV time.N.M.SG
"no time."

(1069) CZA: <meddai hi> [?] +".

CZA: meddai hi

aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she said.

(1070) SOF: fel (yn)a mae hi (y)n deud +!?

SOF: fel yna mae hi yn deud aut: like.conj there.adv be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s prt say.v.infin is that what she says!?

(1071) CZA: ie.

yes.

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

(1072) SOF: be mae hi (y)n wneud?

SOF: be mae hi yn wneud aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM what does she do?

 $(1073)\,$ CZA: dw (dd)im gwybod be mae hi (y)n wneud sti .

CZA: dw ddim gwybod be mae hi yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT wneud sti make.V.INFIN+SM $you_know.IM$

I don't know what she's doing you know.

(1074) SOF: wel ie .

SOF: wel ie aut: well.IM yes.ADV well, yes.

(1075) CZA: +< dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod . CZA: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN I don't know. (1076) SOF: wellie. SOF: wel aut: well.im yes.adv well, yes. (1077) SOF: achos uh (.) mae rywun yn brysur yndy xxx +..? SOF: achos uh mae rywun yn brysur aut: cause.N.M.SG uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT busy.ADJ+SM yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH because, er, people do get busy, don't they [...] ..? (1078) CZA: +< &sa (.) &sa +/. (1079) SOF: achos +//. SOF: achos aut: cause.N.M.SG because... (1080) CZA: +< yndy. CZA: yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH aut:yes. (1081) CZA: ond (ba)sai fo (y)n wneud lles iddi fasai? CZA: ond basai \mathbf{fo} yn wneud llesaut:but.conj be.v.3s.pluperf he.pron.m.3s prt make.v.infin+sm benefit.n.m.sg iddi fasai to_her.prep+pron.f.3s be.v.3s.pluperf+sm but it'd do her good, wouldn't it? SOF: +< <a we(dyn)> [/] a wedyn ar_ôl bod yn y pwll nofio yn aml iawn (.) oh@s:cym&spa dw i (we)di blino . SOF: a wedyn wedyn ar_ôl bod \mathbf{a} aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV and.CONJ afterwards.ADV after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP $\mathbf{oh}_{\mathbf{S}}^{C}$ \mathbf{dw} pwll nofio yn aml iawn the.det.def pool.n.m.sg swim.v.infin prt frequent.adj very.adv oh.im be.v.is.pres blino wedi

and after being in the swimming pool, oh, I'm often very tired.

I.PRON.1S after.PREP tire.V.INFIN

(1083) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa . CZA: ah_S^C aut: ah.im ah. (1084) SOF: ond (...) dw i (y)n cael gymaint o [/] (.) o ddifyrrwch wrth fynd i (y)r (.) dosbarth . SOF: ond $d\mathbf{w}$ i yn cael gymaint aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt get.v.infin so.much.adj+sm of.prep \mathbf{wrth} ddifyrrwch fynd i he.pron.m.3s amuse.v.2p.pres+sm by.prep go.v.infin+sm to.prep the.det.def dosbarth class.n.m.sgbut I have so much fun going to the class. (1085) CZA: +< yndy . CZA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes. (1086) CZA: +< ie . CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes. (1087) SOF: wel (.) dw i (y)n meddwl +... SOF: wel $d\mathbf{w}$ i yn meddwl aut: well.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is prt think.v.infin well, I think... (1088) CZA: +< ie . CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV ves. (1089) CZA: yndy yndy mae +/. yndy CZA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES yes yes... (1090) SOF: +< mae o (y)n wneud lles i ti yn yr ystyr arall yn_dy(dy) [?] ? SOF: mae yn wneud lles O aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM benefit.N.M.SG to.PREP ystyr \mathbf{yr} arall yn_dydy you.Pron.2s in.Prep the.det.def meaning.n.m.sg other.adj be.v.3s.pres.tag

it does you good in the other sense, doesn't it?

(1091) CZA: +< yndy (.) yndy yndy .

CZA: yndy yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes it does, yes.

(1092) CZA: achos wyt ti (y)n mwynhau .

CZA: achos wyt ti yn mwynhau aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT enjoy.V.INFIN because you enjoy.

(1093) CZA: wyt ti (y)n siarad efo hwn a +...

CZA: wyt ti yn siarad efo hwn a aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT talk.V.INFIN with.PREP this.PRON.M.SG and.CONJ you speak to this person and...

(1094) SOF: ia.

SOF: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1095) CZA: <a mae> [/] a mae gyda Lucy@s:cym&spa rywbeth newydd bob tro .

CZA: a mae a mae gyda Lucy $_S^C$ aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres and.conj be.v.3s.pres with.prep name

rywbeth newydd bob tro

something.N.M.SG+SM new.ADj each.preq+SM turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2s.IMPER

and Lucy has something new each time.

(1096) SOF: +< ia .

SOF: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1097) SOF: +< a mae +/.

SOF: a mae

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES

and...

(1098) SOF: +< wel!

SOF: wel

aut: well.im

well!

(1099) SOF: a mae Lucy@s:cym&spa mor bywiog a mor (..) annwyl .

SOF: a mae Lucy $_S^C$ mor bywiog a mor annwyl aut: and CONJ be.V.3S.PRES name so.ADV lively.ADJ and CONJ so.ADV dear.ADJ and Lucy is so lively and so... lovely.

(1100) CZA: +< welaist ti ? CZA: welaist \mathbf{ti} aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S you see? (1101) CZA: +< yndy . CZA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes. (1102) CZA: +< a mae gyda hi rywbeth (.) newydd bob tro welaist ti ? CZA: a mae gyda $_{
m hi}$ rywbeth newydd aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S something.N.M.SG+SM new.ADJ welaist ti $each. \textit{PREQ+SM} \ turn. \textit{N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{turn. V.2S.} \textit{IMPER} \ \textit{see. V.2S.} \textit{PAST+SM} \ \textit{you.PRON.2S}$ and she has something new every time, you see? (1103) SOF: +< oes . SOF: oes ${\it aut:} \quad be. {\it V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG}$ yes. (1104) SOF: oes oes . SOF: oes \mathbf{oes} $aut: \quad be. \textit{V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG} \quad be. \textit{V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG}$ yes yes. (1105) CZA: byth (y)r un peth . CZA: byth \mathbf{yr} peth un aut: never.ADV the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG never the same. (1106) SOF: na mae gyda hi rywbeth (.) newydd i +... mae gyda \mathbf{hi} rywbeth aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S something.N.M.SG+SM new.ADJ to.PREPno, she has something new to... (1107) CZA: +< oes (.) oes . CZA: oes oes aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

yes yes.

(1108) SOF: mae [/] mae hi wedi meddwl am ei gwaith yn_dydy ?

SOF: mae mae hi wedi meddwl am aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP think.V.INFIN for.PREP

ei gwaith yn_dydy

 $his. ADJ. POSS. M. 3S \quad time. N. F. SG. [or]. work. N. M. SG \quad be. V. 3S. PRES. TAG$

she's thought about her work, hasn't she?

(1109) CZA: +< yndy yndy .

CZA: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes yes.

(1110) CZA: chwarae teg iddi .

CZA: chwarae teg iddi

aut: game.N.M.SG fair.ADJ to_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

fair play to her.

(1111) SOF: biti bod hi (we)di bod mor sâl a (we)di co(lli) [/] (.) colli bob peth ynde .

SOF: biti bod hi wedi bod mor sâl aut: pity.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN so.ADV ill.ADJ a wedi colli bob peth ynde and.CONJ after.PREP lose.V.INFIN lose.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG isn't_it.IM a pity she's been so ill, and that she's lost everything, isn't it.

(1112) CZA: +< wellia.

CZA: wel ia

aut: well.im yes.adv

well, yes.

(1113) CZA: wel ie .

CZA: wel ie

aut: well.im yes.adv

well yes.

(1114) SOF: biti ofnadwy .

SOF: biti ofnadwy aut: pity.N.M.SG+SM terrible.ADJ

a terrible pity.

(1115) SOF: a wedyn (dy)dy Branwen_Huws@s:cym&spa ddim yn gwybod (.) be mae hi wedi ennill .

gwybod be mae hi wedi ennill

know.v.infin what.int be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s after.prep win.v.infin

and then Branwen Huws doesn't know what she's won.

(1116) CZA: +< ie . CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes. (1117) SOF: glywais i nhw (y)n enwi Branwen@s:cym&spa . SOF: glywais i nhw $\mathbf{Branwen}_{S}^{C}$ yn enwi aut: hear.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S they.PRON.3P PRT name.V.INFIN name I heard them naming Branwen. (1118) CZA: +< do. CZA: do aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes. (1119) CZA: &gl glywais i rywbeth . CZA: glywais rywbeth aut: hear.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S something.N.M.SG+SM I heard something. (1120) CZA: be oedd e?

(1120) CZA: be oedd e?

CZA: be oedd e

aut: what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

what was it?

(1121) CZA: ysgrif rywbeth oedd o ie?

CZA: ysgrif rywbeth oedd o ie

aut: writing.N.F.SG something.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S yes.ADV

it was something written, wasn't it?

- (1122) SOF: +< &=clears_throat .
- (1123) SOF: wel dyna be oedd hi (y)n gofyn i fi ddoe .

 SOF: wel dyna be oedd hi yn gofyn i aut: well.IM that_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT ask.V.INFIN to.PREP fi ddoe

 I.PRON.1S+SM yesterday.ADV

 well, that's what she was asking me yesterday.

(1125) SOF: +" ah@s:cym&spa do glywaist ti ? SOF: ah_S^C do glywaist aut: ah.IM come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM hear.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S "ah, yes, did you hear?" (1126) SOF: meddai +". SOF: meddai aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF she said. (1127) SOF: +" be oedd o ? SOF: be oeddaut: what.int be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s "what was it?" (1128) SOF: +" wel alla i (ddi)m deud (wr)tha ti . SOF: wel alla ddim deud aut: well.im be_able.v.i3s.pres+sm i.pron.is not.adv+sm say.v.infin to_me.prep+pron.1s you.pron.2s "well, I can't tell you." (1129) SOF: +" stori fer ? SOF: stori fer aut: story.N.F.SG short.ADJ "a short story?" (1130) SOF: +" na . SOF: na aut: PRT.NEG "no." (1131) SOF: ddim stori fer i blant bach oedd hi . SOF: ddim \mathbf{fer} i storiblant aut: not.adv+sm story.n.f.sg short.adj to.prep child.n.m.pl+sm small.adj oeddhi be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S it wasn't a short story for children. (1132) SOF: achos (.) wnes i (.) glywed mai (.) Sylvia_Huws@s:cym&spa oedd wedi ennill hwnnw . SOF: achos wnes i glywed mai aut: cause.N.M.SG do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S hear.V.INFIN+SM that_it_is.CONJ.FOCUS Sylvia_Huws $_{S}^{C}$ oedd ennill wedi hwnnw be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP win.V.INFIN that.PRON.M.SG because I heard that Sylvia Huws had won that.

(1133) CZA: pwy (y)dy Sylvia_Huws?

CZA: pwy ydy Sylvia_Huws

aut: who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES name

who is Sylvia Huws?

(1134) CZA: merch Carwyn@s:cym&spa ?

CZA: merch Carwyn $_{S}^{C}$ aut: daughter.N.F.SG name

Carwyn's daughter?

(1135) SOF: na merch (.) yr Herman@s:cym&spa .

SOF: na merch yr Herman $_S^C$ aut: PRT.NEG daughter.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF name no, Herman's daughter.

(1136) CZA: +< na .

CZA: na

aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(1137) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa .

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

ah.

(1138) SOF: ond be oedd +//?

SOF: ond be oedd

aut: but.conj what.int be.v.3s.imperf

but what was..?

 $(1139)\quad {\tt SOF: \ si\^ol}\ .$

SOF: siôl

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it shawl.n.f.sg}$

a shawl

(1140) SOF: wel (e)fallai mai (y)r siôl oedd o .

SOF: wel efallai mai yr siôl oedd aut: well.im perhaps.conj that_it_is.conj.focus the.det.def shawl.n.f.sg be.v.3s.imperf

he.PRON.M.3S

well, maybe it was the shawl.

(1141) SOF: hunangofiant siôl .

SOF: hunangofiant siôl

aut: autobiography.N.M.SG shawl.N.F.SG

the shawl autobiography.

- (1142) SOF: o(eddw)n i (we)di [///] o(eddw)n i +//.

 SOF: oeddwn i wedi oeddwn i aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S

 I'd... I was...
- (1143) SOF: +" wyt ti (ddi)m wedi <roid uh> [?] ffugenw i neb ?

 SOF: wyt ti ddim wedi roid uh

 aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM after.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF+SM uh.IM

 ffugenw i neb

 alias.N.M.SG.[or].nick.N.M.SG to.PREP anyone.PRON

 "you haven't given anybody a false name?
- (1144) SOF: +" wel o(eddw)n .

 SOF: wel oeddwn

 aut: well.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF

 "well, I had."
- (1146) SOF: meddai +".

 SOF: meddai

 aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF

 she said.
- (1147) CZA: uh claro@s:spa Lucy@s:cym&spa mor sâl xxx +/.

 CZA: uh claro^S Lucy^C_S mor sâl

 aut: uh.IM of_course.E name so.ADV ill.ADJ

 er, right, Lucy's so ill [...]...
- (1148) SOF: +< wrth_gwr(s) [?] (.) Lucy@s:cym&spa wedi bod (m)or sâl . SOF: wrth_gwrs Lucy $_S^C$ wedi bod mor sâl aut: of_course.ADV name after.PREP be.V.INFIN so.ADV ill.ADJ of course, Lucy's been ill.
- (1149) SOF: a rŵan dw i ddim yn gwybod be wneith hi .

 SOF: a rŵan dw i ddim yn gwybod be aut: and.CONJ now.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN what.INT

 wneith hi
 do.V.2S.FUT.[or].do.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S

 and now I don't know what she'll do.

(1150) SOF: holi (y)r uh +... SOF: holi uh \mathbf{yr} aut: ask. V. INFIN the. DET. DEF uh. IM ask, er... (1151) CZA: wel &g holi <(y)r uh> [//] yr uh +... CZA: wel holi \mathbf{yr} well.im ask.v.infin the.det.def uh.im the.det.def uh.im well, ask the er... (1152) SOF: ++ pwyllgor . SOF: pwyllgor

aut: committee.N.M.SG

council.

(1153) CZA: +, pwyllgor si \hat{w} r ynde .

CZA: pwyllgor siŵr ynde committee.N.M.SG sure.ADJ isn't_it.IM aut:...council surely, yes.

(1154) SOF: ie mae +... SOF: ie

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

yes...

(1155) SOF: siŵr o fod .

SOF: siŵr o fod

aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

surely.

(1156) CZA: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud mae o (y)n +//.

CZA: oeddwn i yn deud mae be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S aut:yn PRT.[or].in.PREP

I was saying it's...

- (1157) SOF: +< xxx.
- (1158) CZA: welaist ti ddoe um (.) oedd Alicia@s:cym&spa (y)n deud &wa &a (.) uh (.) (dy)dy (ddi)m ym gwybod dim o hanes yr +//.

CZA: welaist Alicia $_{S}^{C}$ yn ti \mathbf{ddoe} oedd \mathbf{um} aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S yesterday.ADV um.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF name

 \mathbf{yr}

dydy ddim ymgwybod say.V.Infin uh.im be.V.3SP.Pres.neg not.Adv+sm in.Prep know.V.Infin nothing.N.M.sg

of.prep story.n.m.sg the.det.def

did you see yesterday Alicia was saying, er, she doesn't know any of the story of...

(1159) CZA: (e)rioed (we)di bod mewn [/] mewn eisteddfod .

CZA: erioed wedi bod mewn mewn eisteddfod aut: never.ADV after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP in.PREP cultural.festival.N.F.SG

never been in an Eisteddfod.

(1160) CZA: oedd hi (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: oedd hi yn deud aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT say.V.INFIN she was saying...

(1161) CZA: +" mae o (y)n andros o waith yndy ?

CZA: mae o yn andros o waith aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT exceptionally.ADV of.PREP work.N.M.SG+SM yndy

be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

"it's a lot of work, isn't it?"

(1162) CZA: +" chwarae teg iddyn nhw .

CZA: chwarae teg iddyn nhw
aut: game.N.M.SG fair.ADJ to_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P
"fair play to them."

(1163) SOF: uh wneud y +..?

SOF: uh wneud y aut: uh.IM make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF er, doing the..?

(1164) CZA: paratoi i (y)r (ei)steddfod .

CZA: paratoi i yr eisteddfod aut: prepare.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF cultural.festival.N.F.SG preparing the Eisteddfod.

(1165) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa yndy .

SOF: oh_S^C yndy

aut: oh.im be.v.3s.pres.emph

oh, yes it is.

(1166) SOF: &=clears_throat mae o si $\widehat{ ext{w}}$ r o fod yn andros o waith yndy .

SOF: mae o siŵr o fod yn andros

aut: be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s sure.Adj of.prep be.v.infin+sm prt exceptionally.Adv

o waith yndy

of.prep work.n.m.sg+sm be.v.3s.pres.emph

I'm sure it's a lot of work, yes.

(1167) CZA: +< ie [?] ?

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

(1168) SOF: achos dw i (y)n cofio pan fuodd (...) Merfyn@s:cym&spa ar y pwyllgor ryw flwyddyn .

SOF: achos dw i yn cofio pan aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN when.CONJ

flwyddyn year.N.F.SG+SM

because I remember when Merfyn was on the council one year.

 $(1169)\,\,$ SOF: wel oedd o +//.

SOF: wel oedd o aut: well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S well, he was...

(1170) SOF: tan y munud diwetha oedden nhw fan (y)na .

SOF: tan y munud diwetha oedden nhw aut: until.PREP the.DET.DEF minute.N.M.SG last.ADJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P fan yna place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV they were there until the last minute.

(1171) SOF: oedd uh (...) <(gy)da fo> [?] (.) bobl (.) <<
 o (y)r &gam> [//] o (y)r (..) Gaiman@s:cym&spa oedd y mwyafrif .

SOF: oedd uh gyda fo bobl o aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S people.N.F.SG+SM of.PREP yr o yr Gaiman $_S^C$ oedd y mwyafrif the.DET.DEF of.PREP the.DET.DEF name be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF majority.N.M.SG he had people from the... from Gaiman, most of them were.

(1172) CZA: +< siŵr .

CZA: siŵr
aut: sure.ADJ

sure.

(1173) SOF: a wedyn oedd bobl Trelew@s:cym&spa .

SOF: a wedyn oedd bobl Trelew $_S^C$ aut: and CONJ afterwards. ADV be. V.3S. IMPERF people. N.F. SG+SM name and then people from Trelew.

(1174) SOF: oedd raid iddyn nhw ddod o (y)r Gaiman@s:cym&spa a (.) i roid y bwrdd ar_gyfer y beirniad a (y)r llian a bopeth fel (yn)a .

SOF: oedd raid iddyn nhw
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM to_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

llianabopethfelynacloth.N.M.SGand.CONJeverything.N.M.SG+SMlike.CONJthere.ADV

they had to come from Gaiman to set the table for the judges, and the tablecloth and everything like that.

(1175) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1176) SOF: Gareth_Prys@s:cym&spa a Merfyn@s:cym&spa .

SOF: Gareth_Prys $_{S}^{C}$ a Merfyn $_{S}^{C}$

aut: name and.conj name

Gareth Prys and Merfyn.

(1177) SOF: dw i (y)n cofio tan y munud diwetha oedden <nhw (y)n> [/] nhw (y)n <gorfod i> [?] wneud rhyw xx neu \pm //.

SOF: dw i yn cofio tan y

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN until.PREP the.DET.DEF

munuddiwethaoeddennhwynnhwynminute.N.M.SGlast.ADJbe.V.3P.IMPERFthey.PRON.3Pin.PREPthey.PRON.3PPRT

gorfod i wneud rhyw neu have_to.v.infin to.prep make.v.infin+sm some.preq or.conj

I remember up to the last minute they were having to make some [...] or...

(1178) SOF: yn y gornel .

SOF: yn y gornel

aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF corner.N.F.SG+SM

in the corner.

(1179) SOF: a ryw [/] (.) ryw bethau fel (y)na .

SOF: a ryw ryw bethau fel yna aut: and.CONJ some.PREQ+SM some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV and some things like that.

(1180) CZA: +< $\sin r \sin r$.

CZA: siŵr siŵr

aut: sure.ADJ sure.ADJ

sure, sure.

(1181) CZA: +< ie ie ie .

CZA: ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(1182) CZA: na na o(eddw)n i (y)n deud xx + "/.

CZA: na na oeddwn i yn deud aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN no I was saying [...]

(1183) CZA: +" mae (y)na lot o waith .

CZA: mae yna lot o waith

aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP work.N.M.SG+SM

"there's a lot of work."

- (1184) SOF: +< xx +/.
- (1185) SOF: mae (y)na lot o waith yn y bwrdd yn_does ?

SOF: mae yna lot o waith yn y aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP work.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF bwrdd yn_does table.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.TAG there's a lot of work at the table, isn't there?

(1186) SOF: y bwrdd uh +...

(1187) CZA: +< oes oes .

CZA: oes oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

yes yes.

(1188) CZA: mae isio paratoi (y)r cwbl does ?

CZA: mae isio paratoi yr cwbl aut: be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG prepare.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF all.ADJ does be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM everything needs to be prepared, doesn't it?

(1189) SOF: +< +, y pwyllgor .

SOF: y pwyllgor aut: the.DET.DEF committee.N.M.SG the council.

(1190) CZA: mae (y)na lot o bethau i baratoi. CZA: mae yna lot o bethau be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP things.N.M.PL+SM to.PREP baratoi prepare. V.INFIN+SM there are a lot of things to prepare. (1191) SOF: oes . SOF: oes aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG yes. (1192) SOF: ond mae (y)r rhaglen ry hir yn dydy? SOF: ond mae hir rhaglen \mathbf{yr} $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}$ aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.def programme.n.f.sg too.Adj+sm long.Adj yn dydy PRT.[or].in.PREP be. V.3S.PRES.NEG+SMbut the programme is too long, isn't it? (1193) CZA: yndy . CZA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes. (1194) CZA: yndy. CZA: yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes. (1195) CZA: mae o (y)n + ...CZA: mae \mathbf{o} aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP it's... (1196) CZA: welaist ti? CZA: welaist \mathbf{ti} aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S you see? (1197) CZA: dw i (ddi)m deall pam oedden nhw (we)di roid yr wyth o (y)r +... deall pam i ddim oedden be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM understand.V.INFIN why?.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF aut:wedi \mathbf{roid} nhw \mathbf{yr} wyth

I don't understand why they put all eight of the...

they.Pron.3P after.Prep give.V.o.IMPERF+SM the.Det.Def eight.Num of.Prep the.Det.Def

(1198) SOF: ie .

SOF: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1199) CZA: +, o (y)r (.) uh +...

CZA: o yr uh aut: of .PREP the .DET .DEF uh .IM of the...

(1200) SOF: +< dw i (ddi)m chwaith .

SOF: dw i ddim chwaith aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM neither.ADV I don't either.

(1201) SOF: +< pam oedden nhw (y)n cael cyfle i_gyd i ganu (.) os oedd yr lleill wedi gorfod mynd trwy (y)r (..) rhagbrofion ?

oeddennhwyn cael cyfle aut: why?.Adv be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p prt get.v.infin opportunity.n.m.sg all.adj oeddlleill \mathbf{os} \mathbf{yr} to.prep sing.v.infin+sm if.conj be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def others.pron after.prep \mathbf{trwy} rhagbrofion mynd \mathbf{yr} have_to.V.Infin go.V.Infin through.prep the.det.def preliminary_round.n.g.pl why were they all given the chance to sing if the others had had to go through prelims?

- $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(1202)} & \text{CZA: } +<\text{ ie } . \\ & \textbf{CZA: ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$
- yes.

(1203) CZA: +< oedde(n) [//] oedden nhw (y)n (.) ddim yn canu (y)r un peth yn union .

CZA: oedden oedden nhw yn ddim yn canu
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT not.ADV+SM PRT sing.V.INFIN

yr un peth yn union
the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG PRT exact.ADJ

they didn't sing exactly the same thing.

- (1204) CZA: ond (.) (dy)na fo .

 CZA: ond dyna fo aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but... there we go.
- (1205) CZA: na cedden nhw> [//] oedd o +//.
 CZA: na oedden nhw oedd o
 aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S
 no, they... it...

 $(1206)\quad {\tt SOF:\ mm\ +}\dots$

SOF: mm *aut: mm.IM*

mm...

(1207) CZA: a wedyn (.) &dental_click hwyrach bod y beirniad (..) (y)chydig bach (.) gormod <0 (y)r> [//] o +//.

CZA: a wedyn hwyrach bod y aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV late.ADJ.COMP.[or].perhaps.ADV be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF beirniad ychydig bach gormod o yr adjudicator.N.M.SG a_little.QUAN small.ADJ $too_much.QUANT$ of.PREP the.DET.DEF o

he. PRON. M. 3S. [or]. from. PREP. [or]. of. PREP

and then maybe the judges are a little too...

(1208) CZA: oedd o (y)n &n (..) esbleinio (y)n dda iawn oedd .

CZA: oedd o yn esbleinio yn dda iawn aut: be.v.ss.imperf he.pron.m.ss production between the pronounces of the pronounce of the property of the production of the property of

 $be. v. 3s. {\it IMPERF}$

he was explaining very well, yes.

(1209) CZA: ond (h)wyrach (y)chydig bach rhy hir .

CZA: ond hwyrach ychydig bach rhy hir aut: but.CONJ late.ADJ.COMP.[or].perhaps.ADV a_little.QUAN small.ADJ too.ADJ long.ADJ but perhaps a little too long.

(1210) SOF: +< &m y beirniad canu .

SOF: y beirniad canu aut: the.DET.DEF adjudicator.N.M.SG sing.V.INFIN the singing judges.

(1211) SOF: ie.

SOF: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1212) CZA: (y)chydig bach rhy hir .

CZA: ychydig bach rhy hir aut: a_little.QUAN small.ADJ too.ADJ long.ADJ a little too long.

(1213) SOF: +< ie .

SOF: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1214) SOF: O(edde)n nhw &m (.)> [//] oedden nhw (y)n iawn efo (y)r uh gwaith uh +...

SOF: oedden nhw oedden nhw yn iawn efo

aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT OK.ADV with.PREP

yr uh gwaith uh

the.DET.DEF uh.IM time.N.F.SG.[or].work.N.M.SG uh.IM

they were fine with the, er, [...] work.

(1215) SOF: o(edde)n nhw (di)m_ond deud (.) pwy oedd wedi ennill .

SOF: oedden nhw dim_ond deud pwy oedd aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P only.ADV say.V.INFIN who.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF wedi ennill after.PREP win.V.INFIN they just said who had won.

(1216) SOF: a dyna fo welaist ti?

SOF: a dyna fo welaist ti aut: and.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S and that's it, you see?

(1217) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1218) SOF: oedd hwnna (y)n iawn .

SOF: oedd hwnna yn iawn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.M.SG PRT OK.ADV that was ok.

(1219) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

 $(1220) \quad {\tt SOF: +< achos +} \dots$

SOF: achos

aut: cause.N.M.SG

because...

(1221) CZA: ond um +//.

CZA: ond um

aut: but.CONJ um.IM

but um...

(1222) SOF: <er bod rywun> [//] os (y)dy rywun wedi gyrru gwaith mae rhywun isio clywed rywbeth mwy ond (dy)na fo .

SOF: er \mathbf{bod} ydy rywun \mathbf{os} aut: er.im be.v.infin someone.n.m.sg+sm if.conj be.v.3s.pres someone.n.m.sg+sm wedi gwaith gyrru mae rhywun after.prep drive.v.infin time.n.f.sg.[or].work.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres someone.n.m.sg clywed rywbeth mwy ond dvna want.N.M.SG hear.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM more.ADJ.COMP but.CONJ that_is.ADV

he.PRON.M.3S

if somebody has sent work, they want to know more but there we go.

(1223) CZA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

CZA: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh.IM

(1224) CZA: +< &f u (.) yndy yndy .

CZA: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes yes.

(1225) SOF: mae rywun yn deall .

SOF: mae rywun yn deall aut: be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT understand.V.INFIN you understand.

(1226) CZA: ond uh (h)wyrach sai nhw (y)n gallu (...) roid o lawr a deud bueno@s:spa +...

CZA: ond uh hwyrach sai nhw yn aut: but.CONJ uh.IM late.ADJ.COMP.[or].perhaps.ADV be.V.3S.PLUPERF they.PRON.3P PRT gallu roid o lawr $be_able.V.INFIN$ give.V.o.IMPERF+SM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP floor.N.M.SG+SM a deud bueno S and.CONJ say.V.INFIN well.E

(1227) CZA: mae (y)n fwy o [/] o (.) isio gwybod mwy o hanes .

but, er, maybe they could put it down and say, ok...

CZA: mae yn fwy o o isio gwybod aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREP of.PREP want.N.M.SG know.V.INFIN mwy o hanes more.ADJ.COMP of.PREP story.N.M.SG

there's more... needing to know more background.

(1228) CZA: wel (...) mynd i nôl yr +//.CZA: wel mynd i nôl aut: well.im go.v.infin to.prep fetch.v.infin the.det.def well... going to fetch the...

(1229) SOF: +< ie ti (y)n gallu mynd i (y)r bwrdd .

yn gallu ti mynd i aut: yes.adv you.pron.2s prt be_able.v.infin go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def bwrdd $table. {\it N.M.SG}$ yes, you can go to the table.

(1230) SOF: i (y)r bwrdd <yr uh> [/] yr uh pwyllgor fan (y)na .

bwrdd \mathbf{yr} \mathbf{yr} aut: to.prep the.det.def table.n.m.sg the.det.def uh.im the.det.def uh.im pwyllgor fan yna committee.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV to the committee's table, there.

(1231) CZA: +< ie i (y)r bwrdd .

CZA: ie i bwrdd \mathbf{yr} aut: yes.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG yes, to the table.

mae

(1232) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

SOF: ond uh <mae (y)na &m (...)> [//] fuo(dd) (y)na lot fawr o [/] (...) o ganu folclore@s:spa argentino@s:spa eleni yn do ?

SOF: ond $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ fuodd lot vna yna aut: but.conj uh.im be.v.3s.pres there.adv be.v.3s.past+sm there.adv lot.quan ganu big.ADJ+SM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP of.PREP sing.V.INFIN+SM $argentino^{S}$ eleni folklore.N.M.SG.[or].folklore.N.M.SG argentine.ADJ.M.SG this.year.ADV PRT yes.ADV.PAST but, er, there was a lot of Argentinian folklore singing this year, wasn't there?

(1234) CZA: +< oes .

CZA: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

yes.

(1235) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1236) SOF: allith neb gwyno .

SOF: allith neb gwyno aut: be_able.v.3s.fut+sm anyone.pron complain.v.infin+sm

nobody can complain.

(1237) SOF: a dawnsio .

SOF: a dawnsio aut: and.CONJ dance.V.INFIN and dancing.

(1238) CZA: a dawnsiad .

CZA: a dawnsiad aut: and.CONJ dancing.N.M.SG and dancing.

(1239) SOF: +< do oedd hynny (y)n neis ynde?

SOF: do oedd hynny yn neis ynde aut: yes.ADV.PAST be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP PRT nice.ADJ isn't_it.IM yes, that was nice, wasn't it?

(1240) SOF: lot o ddawnsio .

no, I didn't know!

SOF: lot o ddawnsio aut: lot.QUAN of.PREP dance.V.INFIN+SM a lot of dancing.

- (1241) CZA: +< xxx.
- (1242) CZA: welaist ti uh (...) nietos@s:spa Rosa@s:cym&spa?
 CZA: welaist ti uh nietos S Rosa C_S aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S uh.IM grandson.N.M.PL name did you see, er, Rosa's nephews?
- (1243) SOF: na o(eddw)n i ddim gwybod!

 SOF: na oeddwn i ddim gwybod

 aut: PRT.NEG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN

(1244) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa o(edde)t ti (ddi)m yn gwybod ?

CZA: ah% oeddet ti ddim yn gwybod

aut: ah.IM be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN

ah, didn't you know?

(1245) SOF: +, fe ddywedodd rywun bod hi +//.

SOF: fe ddywedodd rywun bod hi aut: what.INT+SM say.V.3S.PAST+SM someone.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S somebody said she...

(1246) CZA: +< o(eddw)n i (y)n gwybod achos oedd [/] oedd [/] (.) oedd uh Isabel@s:cym&spa wedi <gyrru i> [?] ddeud wrth Rosa@s:cym&spa bod nhw (y)n mynd .

CZA: oeddwn oeddi yn gwybod achos aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF oedd $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ Isabel $_{S}^{C}$ wedi gyrru be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM name after.prep drive.v.infin to.prep wrth \mathbf{Rosa}_{S}^{C} bod nhwyn mynd say.V.Infin+sm by.Prep name be.V.Infin they.Pron.3P prt go.V.Infin I knew because, er, Isabel had sent to tell Rosa that they were going.

(1247) CZA: oedd hi ddim yn mynd .

CZA: oedd hi ddim yn mynd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT go.V.INFIN she wasn't going.

(1248) CZA: achos oedd hi (y)n mynd i Neuquén@s:cym&spa i [?] +...

CZA: achos oedd hi yn mynd i Neuquén $_S^C$ aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP name i to.PREP

because she was going to Neuquén to...

(1249) SOF: pwy?

SOF: pwy
aut: who.PRON
who?

(1250) SOF: ei mam nhw?

SOF: ei mam nhw aut: his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S mother.N.F.SG they.PRON.3P their mother?

(1251) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1252) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

ah.

(1253) CZA: a wedyn a &d dyddiau hynny oedd hi (y)n mynd i Neuquén@s:cym&spa i weld uh Barri@s:cym&spa .

CZA: a wedyn a dyddiau hynny oedd aut: and.conj afterwards.adv and.conj days.n.m.pl that.adj.dem.sp be.v.3s.imperf hi yn mynd i Neuquén $_S^C$ i weld uh Barri $_S^C$ she.pron.f.3s prt go.v.infin to.prep name to.prep see.v.infin+sm uh.im name and those days she was going to Neuquen to see, er, Barri.

(1254) CZA: &ba weld y gŵr wrth_gwrs .

CZA: weld y gŵr wrth_gwrs aut: see.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG of_course.ADV to see the husband, of course.

 $(1255) \quad {\tt SOF: a wedyn mae o yn_\^ol yn Neuquén@s:cym\&spa felly ?}$

SOF: a wedyn mae o yn_ôl yn Neuquén $_S^C$ aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S back.ADV in.PREP name felly so.ADV and so he's back in Neuquén then?

(1256) CZA: mae o yndy yndy .

CZA: mae o yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH he is, yes.

(1257) CZA: mae o (y)n_ôl yn Neuquén@s:cym&spa ers dipyn rŵan .

CZA: mae o yn_ôl yn Neuquén $_S^C$ ers aut: be.v.ss.PRES he.PRON.M.ss back.ADV in.PREP name since.ADJ

dipynrŵanlittle_bit.N.M.SG+SMnow.ADV

he's been back in Neuquén for a while now.

(1258) CZA: a wedyn xxx nhw (.) achos oedd y bachgen +...

CZA: a wedyn nhw achos oedd y aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV they.PRON.3P cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF bachgen

boy.N.M.SG

and then they [...] because the boy was...

(1259) SOF: achos (y)r ysgol .

SOF: achos yr ysgol aut: cause.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG because of the school.

(1260) CZA: be (y)dy enw (y)r bachgen (y)na?

CZA: be ydy enw yr bachgen yna aut: what.int be.v.ss.pres name.n.m.sg the.det.det boy.n.m.sg there.adv what is that boy called?

(1261) SOF: dw i ddim yn gwybod .

SOF: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN I don't know.

(1262) CZA: (y)r un enw +//.

CZA: yr un enw
aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM name.N.M.SG
the same name...

aut: what.int be.v.3s.pres name.n.m.sg boy.n.m.sg name uh.im

what is Elin's boy called..?

(1264) CZA: ddim Nia@s:cym&spa .

CZA: ddim nia_S^C aut: not.ADV+SM name not Nia.

(1265) SOF: Sebastián@s:cym&spa .

SOF: Sebastián $_{S}^{C}$ aut: name
Sebastián.

(1266) CZA: Sebastián@s:cym&spa ?

CZA: Sebastián $_{S}^{C}$ aut: name Sebastián? (1267) CZA: dw i (y)n credu (.) Sebastián@s:cym&spa <dw i (y)n credu> [?] rywbeth fel (yn)a (y)dy enw .

CZA: dw i yn credu Sebastián% dw i yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN name be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT credu rywbeth fel yna ydy enw believe.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG

I think Sebastián, I think, something like that, is his name.

(1269) CZA: oedd o (y)n gorffen leni welaist ti ?

CZA: oedd o yn gorffen leni welaist

aut: be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt complete.v.infin this.year.Adv see.v.2s.past+sm

ti

you.pron.2s

he was finishing this year, you see?

(1271) CZA: +< r \hat{w} an .

CZA: rŵan
aut: now.ADV

now.

(1272) CZA: a wedyn am +/.

CZA: a wedyn am aut: and CONJ afterwards. ADV for .PREP and then...

 $\left(1273\right)~$ SOF: +< ydy o mor fawr â hynny ?

SOF: ydy o mor fawr â hynny aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S as.ADJ big.ADJ+SM as.CONJ that.PRON.SP is he that old?

 $\left(1274\right)$ CZA: yndy siŵr o fod .

CZA: yndy siŵr o fod aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM yes, must be.

 $\left(1275\right)$ CZA: mae o (y)n gorffen r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

CZA: mae o yn gorffen rŵan aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT complete.V.INFIN now.ADV he's finishing now.

(1276) CZA: a wedyn (dy)na &m pam &e < oedden nhw> [/] (..) oedden nhw (ddi)m isio (.) iddo newid ysgol (.) ar [/] ar &h hanner y tymor .

CZA: a wedyn dyna pam oeddennhw aut:and.conj afterwards.adv that is.adv why?.adv be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p oedden ddim isio iddo be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG to_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S ysgol ar hanner change.V.INFIN school.N.F.SG on.PREP on.PREP half.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF season.N.M.SG and that's why, they didn't want him to change school half way through the term.

(1277) SOF: +< wel debyg iawn .

SOF: wel debyg iawn

aut: well.IM similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV

well, I'm sure.

(1278) SOF: debyg iawn .

SOF: debyg iawn aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV I'm sure.

(1279) CZA: a wedyn mae o +//.

CZA: a wedyn mae o aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S and then he...

(1280) CZA: xxx mae [/] mae Isabel@s:cym&spa (.) &e Isabel@s:cym&spa (y)r ferch rŵan (.) a (y)r gŵr +...

CZA:maeIsabel $_S^C$ Isabel $_S^C$ yrferchaut:be.V.3S.PRESbe.V.3S.PRESnamethe.DET.DEFdaughter.N.F.SG+SMrŵanayrgŵrnow.ADVand.CONJthe.DET.DEFman.N.M.SG[...]Isabel, the girl now, and the husband...

(1281) SOF: +< be Isabel@s:cym&spa (y)dy enw gwraig Barri@s:cym&spa (he)fyd ?

SOF: be Isabel_S^C ydy enw gwraig Barri_S^C hefyd

aut: what.INT name be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG wife.N.F.SG name also.ADV

what, Barri's wife is also called Isabel?

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(1282)} & \text{CZA: } +<& \text{ia} \\ & \textbf{CZA: ia} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$

yes.

(1283) CZA: ia .

CZA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1284) SOF: wel diar (.) (dy)na ddigwyddiad ynde .

SOF: wel diar dyna ddigwyddiad

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{well.im} \ \textit{dear.im} \ \textit{that_is.adv} \ \textit{event.n.m.sg+sm} \ \textit{isn't_it.im}$

well, dear me, that's a coincidence, isn't it.

(1285) CZA: ia.

CZA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

ynde

and Isabel and Meilir and the children are coming now.

(1287) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa yndyn ?

SOF: oh_S^C yndyn

aut: oh.im be.v.3P.PRES.EMPH

oh, are they?

(1288) CZA: +, i Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa .

CZA: i Buenos_Aires $_S^C$ aut: to.PREP name to Buenos Aires.

(1289) CZA: a wedyn maen nhw (y)n mynd yn syth i [/] i (.) Comdoro@s:cym&spa .

straight.ADJ to.PREP to.PREP name

and then they're going straight to Comodoro.

(1290) CZA: achos mae [/] mae [//] <mae (y)r uh (..)> [//] maen nhw (y)n wneud ryw swper spesial (..) pan bydd y plant yn gorffen .

CZA: achos mae mae \mathbf{yr} uhmaen aut:cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF uh.IM be.V.3P.PRES $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{h}\mathbf{w}$ swper yn wneud $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ spesial pan they.pron.3p prt make.v.infin+sm some.preq+sm supper.n.mf.sg special.Adj when.conj plant bydd \mathbf{y} yn gorffen

 $be. {\it V.3S.FUT} \ the. {\it DET.DEF} \ child. {\it N.M.PL} \ {\it PRT} \ complete. {\it V.INFIN}$

because they're, er, having a special dinner when the children finish.

(1291) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: oh_S^C aut: oh.IM

- (1292) SOF: +< xx.
- (1293) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh.IM

- (1294) CZA: +< fel (yn)a mae [/] mae (y)r arferiad yn yr ysgol nawr welaist ti?

 CZA: fel yna mae mae yr arferiad yn
 aut: like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF custom.N.MF.SG in.PREP
 yr ysgol nawr welaist ti
 the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG now.ADV see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S
 that's the tradition in the school now, you know?
- (1295) SOF: +< ia ia .

 SOF: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.
- (1296) SOF: ia ia .

 SOF: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.
- (1297) CZA: +< ia .

 CZA: ia

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes.

(1298) CZA: a mae raid iddyn nhw (.) < roid fewn &rh> [//] rhoid lawr pwy maen nhw (y)n (.) disgwyl .

CZA: a mae raid iddyn nhw

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

roid fewn rhoid lawr pwy maen

give.V.0.IMPERF+SM in.PREP+SM give.V.0.IMPERF floor.N.M.SG+SM who.PRON be.V.3P.PRES

nhw yn disgwyl

they.PRON.3P PRT expect.V.INFIN

and they have to put down who they expect.

(1299) CZA: pwy o (y)r (.) perthnasau (y)ma sy (y)n mynd i fynd a bopeth .

CZA: pwy o yr perthnasau yma sy yn aut: who.PRON of.PREP the.DET.DEF relations.N.F.PL here.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT mynd i fynd a bopeth go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG+SM which relatives are going to go and everything.

(1300) SOF: +< pwy sy (y)n mynd i fynd xxx .

SOF: pwy sy yn mynd i fynd aut: who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM who's going to go [...]

(1301) SOF: (y)dy Rosa@s:cym&spa ddim yn mynd?

SOF: ydy Rosa $_S^C$ ddim yn mynd aut: be.V.3S.PRES name not.ADV+SM PRT go.V.INFIN isn't Rosa going?

(1302) CZA: ydy ydy mae Rosa@s:cym&spa (y)n mynd i fynd .

CZA: ydy ydy mae Rosa $_S^C$ yn mynd i aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES name PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP fynd go.V.INFIN+SM yes, Rosa is going to go.

(1303) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

(1304) CZA: yndy.

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, she is.

(1305) CZA: mae (y)n mynd i weld os gallith hi adael (.) Bryn@s:cym&spa yn yr uh +... CZA: mae yn mynd i weld aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM if.CONJ adael \mathbf{Bryn}_{S}^{C} hi be_able.V.3S.FUT.[or].get_wiser.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S leave.V.INFIN+SM name in.prep the.det.def uh.im she's going to see if she can leave Bryn in the, er... (1306) SOF: ie. SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes. (1307) CZA: +< yn y geriátrico@s:spa dyddiau hynny . ${f geri\acute{a}trico}^S$ dyddiau aut: in.prep the.det.def old_people's_home.n.m.sg days.n.m.pl that.adj.dem.sp in the home for those days. (1308) SOF: ia wrth_gwrs. SOF: ia $\operatorname{wrth_gwrs}$ aut: yes.ADV of_course.ADV yes, of course. (1309) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa . SOF: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh.im oh. (1310) SOF: a be (y)dy (y)r idea@s:cym&spa? SOF: a be $idea_S^C$ ydy \mathbf{yr} aut: and.CONJ what.INT be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL notion.N.F.SG.[or].contrive.V.23S.PRES.[or].contrive.V.2S.IM. and what's the idea? (1311) SOF: gadael o am [/] am dipyn o oriau bob dydd? am \mathbf{am} O dipyn aut: leave.v.infin he.pron.m.3s for.prep for.prep little_bit.n.m.sg+sm of.prep \mathbf{bob} dydd hours.N.F.PL each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG to leave him for a few hours each day? (1312) CZA: &r (d)yna be mae (y)n wneud r \hat{w} an . CZA: dvna \mathbf{be} mae yn wneud aut: that_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES PRT make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV

that's what she does now.

(1313) SOF: +< neu +/.

SOF: neu aut: or.CONJ

or...

(1314) SOF: dyna be mae (y)n wneud rŵan .

SOF: dyna be mae yn wneud rŵan aut: $that_is.ADV$ what.INT be.V.3S.PRES PRT make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV that's what she does now.

(1315) CZA: $\langle \text{fel (yn)a mae} \rangle$ [/] fel (yn)a maen nhw (we)di deud .

CZA: fel yna mae fel yna maen nhw aut: like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P wedi deud after.PREP say.V.INFIN that's what they've said.

(1316) CZA: iddo gael arfer .

CZA: iddo gael arfer aut: $to_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S$ get.V.INFIN+SM use.V.INFIN for him to get used to it.

(1317) CZA: fel (yn)a ddeudodd y ferch .

CZA: fel yna ddeudodd y ferch aut: like.CONJ there.ADV say.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF daughter.N.F.SG+SM that's what the girl said.

(1318) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} aut: ah.IM

(1319) CZA: a (y)chydig o ddynion sy efo nhw .

CZA: a ychydig o ddynion sy efo

aut: and.CONJ a_little.QUAN of.PREP men.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL with.PREP

nhw

they.PRON.3P

they only have a few men.

 $(1320) \quad {\tt SOF: ia (y)chydig o ddynion sy (y)n Trevelin@s:cym&spa (he)fyd .} \\$

SOF:iaychydigoddynionsyynaut:yes.ADVa_little.QUANof.PREPmen.N.M.PL+SMbe.V.3SP.PRES.RELin.PREP

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{Trevelin}_S^C & \textbf{hefyd} \\ name & also. ADV \end{array}$

yes, only a few men are in Trevelin too.

(1321) CZA: +< a lot o ferched .

CZA: a lot o ferched aut: and.CONJ lot.QUAN of.PREP girl.N.F.PL+SM

and a lot of women.

(1323) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1324) SOF: bob tro mae (y)na fwy o ferched .

SOF: bob tro mae yna aut: each.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV fwy o ferched more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREP girl.N.F.PL+SM there are always more women.

(1325) CZA: ond (..) o(eddw)n i (y)n deud ti (y)n cofio f(e) <aeson nhw> [/] (..) aeson nhw ag Alwyn@s:cym&spa (.) fan (y)na am (y)chydig bach o ddyddiau do ?

cofiofeaesonnhwaesonnhwremember.V.INFINwhat.INT+SMgo.V.1P.PASTthey.PRON.3Pgo.V.1P.PASTthey.PRON.3P

ddyddiau do days.N.M.PL+SM yes.ADV.PAST

but I was saying, do you remember, they took Alwyn there for a few days, didn't they?

- (1326) SOF: +< &=sniffs .
- (1327) SOF: fan hyn?

SOF: fan hyn

 ${\it aut:} \quad place.{\it N.MF.SG+SM} \ this.{\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$

here?

(1328) CZA: na .

CZA: na
aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(1329) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa fan (y)na oedd o ie .

CZA: ah_S^C fan yna oedd o ie aut: ah.IM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S yes.ADV ah, it was there, yes.

(1330) SOF: +< ie .

SOF: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1331) SOF: fan hyn fuodd Alwyn@s:cym&spa .

SOF: fan hyn fuodd Alwyn $_S^C$ aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PAST+SM name Alwyn was here.

(1332) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1333) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1334) SOF: fydd o flwyddyn rŵan (.) go fuan .

SOF: fydd o flwyddyn rŵan go fuan aut: be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S year.N.F.SG+SM now.ADV rather.ADV soon.ADJ+SM it'll be a year now, pretty soon.

(1335) CZA: a wedyn aeson nhw i Trevelin@s:cym&spa .

CZA: a wedyn aeson nhw i Trevelin $_S^C$ aut: and conj afterwards. ADV go. V. 1P. PAST they. PRON. 3P to . PREP name and they went to Trevelin.

(1336) SOF: ie ie .

SOF: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(1338) SOF: mae um +... SOF: mae um aut: be.V.3S.PRES um.IM um... (1339) SOF: wel Joaquin_Dyfed@s:cym&spa . SOF: wel $Joaquin_Dyfed_S^C$ aut: well.im name well, Joaquin Dyfed. (1340) SOF: ti (y)n cofio wnaeson nhw (.) wneud y daith ar gefn ceffyl ? yn cofio wnaeson aut: you.pron.2s prt remember.v.infin do.v.13p.pres+sm they.pron.3p daith \mathbf{y} \mathbf{ar} make.v.infin+sm the.det.def journey.n.f.sg+sm on.prep back.n.m.sg+sm horse.n.m.sgdo you remember they did the journey on horseback? (1341) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ia . CZA: ah_S^C ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes. SOF: <oedd Joaquin@s:cym&spa (..)> [//] oedd Alwyn@s:cym&spa wedi gwahodd o (.) aml i tro i fynd i (y)r camp i aros a (..) oedd (.) yntau ddim wedi mynd $Joaquin_S^C$ oedd $Alwyn_S^C$ wedi aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.prep invite.v.infinbe.V.3S.IMPERF name i i \mathbf{tro} he.PRON.M.3S frequent.ADJ to.PREP turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP camp i \mathbf{yr} aros qo.v.infin+sm to.prep the.det.det achievement.n.f.sg to.prep wait.v.infin and.conj ddim be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.EMPH.M.3S nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP go.V.INFIN Joaquin... Alwyn had invited him many a time to go and stay at the camp, and he hadn't gone. (1343) SOF: a wedyn < oedd o (y)n &tei> [//] oedd o (y)n teimlo (y)n gas . SOF: a wedyn oeddaut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt.[or].in.prep yn teimlo yn gas O be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt feel.v.infin prt nasty.adj+sm so he felt awkward.

(1337) CZA: &=grunt .

 $(1344) \quad \text{SOF: oedd o (y)n teimlo (.)} \quad \text{isio wneud rywbeth dros Alwyn@s:cym&spa} \;.$ $\quad \text{SOF: oedd} \quad \text{o} \qquad \text{yn teimlo} \quad \text{isio} \qquad \text{wneud} \\ \quad \textit{aut:} \quad \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF} \; \textit{he.PRON.M.3S} \; \textit{PRT feel.V.INFIN} \; \textit{want.N.M.SG} \; \textit{make.V.INFIN+SM} \\ \quad \text{rywbeth} \qquad \text{dros} \qquad \quad \text{Alwyn}_S^C \\ \quad \textit{something.N.M.SG+SM} \; \textit{over.PREP+SM} \; \textit{name}$

he felt he wanted do do something for Alwyn.

he wanted to put a plaque or something on the grave.

(1345) SOF: a wedyn (.) oedd o isio roid <ryw (.)> [/] ryw (.) blac neu rywbeth ar y bedd .

SOF: a wedyn oedd o isio

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S want.N.M.SG

roid ryw ryw blac neu

give.V.0.IMPERF+SM some.PREQ+SM some.PREQ+SM black.ADJ or.CONJ

rywbeth ar y bedd

something.N.M.SG+SM on.PREP the.DET.DEF grave.N.M.SG

- (1346) SOF: &=clears_throat .
- (1347) SOF: a wedyn maen nhw (y)n mynd i wneud rywbeth felly &n uh +...

 SOF: a wedyn maen nhw yn mynd i

 aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP

 wneud rywbeth felly uh

 make.V.INFIN+SM something.N.M.SG+SM so.ADV uh.IM

 and so then they're going to do something, er...
- (1349) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ah@s:cym&spa yn dod . CZA: ah $_S^C$ ah $_S^C$ yn dod aut: ah.IM ah.IM PRT come.V.INFIN ah, ah coming.
- (1350) SOF: +< oedd +//.

 SOF: oedd

 aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

 yes...

(1351) SOF: +< nhw oedd y pedwar .

those were the four.

(1352) CZA: ia.

CZA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes and now, well...

yes.

(1353) SOF: ia a rŵan bueno@s:spa +...

(1354) SOF: (e)fallai mai erbyn yr (.) fydd y blwyddyn .

the.det.def year.n.f.sg

maybe by the... the year will...

(1355) CZA: +< &v (.) veinticinco@s:spa noviembre@s:spa neu xx +/.

CZA: $veinticinco^S$ noviembre neu aut: $twenty_five.NUM$ November.N.M.SG or.CONJ twenty fifth November or...

(1356) SOF: +< na .

SOF: na aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(1357) SOF: uh cinco@s:spa de@s:spa diciembre@s:spa farwodd o .

SOF: uh cinco^S de^S diciembre^S farwodd o aut: uh.IM five.NUM of.PREP December.N.M.SG die.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S er, he died on the fifth of December.

(1358) CZA: ie &i ie ie na xx veinticinco@s:spa noviembre@s:spa oedden nhw (y)n dod si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r ia ?

CZA: ie ie na

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV PRT.NEG.[or].who_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ

ia

yes.ADV

yes, no, [...] they must have come on the twenty fifth of November, right?

(1359) SOF: ia ia .

SOF: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(1360) CZA: +< ia .

CZA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1361) SOF: ond uh maen nhw (y)n meddwl (e)fallai allen nhw wneud rywbeth erbyn yr (...) &t i (y)r blwyddyn ers pan mae Alwyn@s:cym&spa wedi claddu .

SOF: ond uh maen nhw yn meddwl efallai aut: but.conj uh.im be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p prt think.v.infin perhaps.conj

allen nhw wneud rywbeth erbyn be_able.V.1P.IMPERF+SM they.PRON.3P make.V.INFIN+SM something.N.M.SG+SM by.PREP

wedi claddu

after.prep bury.v.infin

but, er, they think they might be able to do something by the... for the year since Alwyn was burried.

(1362) CZA: +< ia ia .

CZA: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(1363) CZA: +< ia .

CZA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1364) CZA: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod sut mae Magwen@s:cym&spa r \hat{w} an .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{Magwen}_S^C & \mathbf{r\hat{w}an} \\ name & now.ADV \end{array}$

I don't know how Magwen is now.

(1365) CZA: dw i ddim (we)di siarad ers dipyn efo hi .

CZA: dw i ddim wedi siarad ers

aut: be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm after.prep talk.v.infin since.adj

dipyn efo hi

little_bit.n.m.sg+sm with.prep she.pron.f.3s

I haven't spoken to her in a while.

(1366) SOF: +< heddiw dw i ddim wedi siarad xx .

SOF: heddiw dw i ddim wedi siarad aut: today.ADV be.V.IS.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP talk.V.INFIN

I haven't spoken today [...].

(1367) SOF: dw i (y)n siarad bob dydd oh@s:spa dwy waith bob dydd yn aml iawn .

SOF: dw i yn siarad bob dydd oh^S dwy aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT talk.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG oh.IM two.NUM.F

waith bob dydd yn aml iawn time.N.F.SG+SM each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG PRT frequent.ADJ very.ADV

I often speak every day or twice a day.

- (1368) CZA: +< &=grunt .
- (1369) CZA: +< &=grunt .
- (1371) SOF: <mae (y)n mm (.)> [//] mae hi (y)n eitha da .

 SOF: mae yn mm mae hi yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP mm.IM be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT eitha da extreme_[spoken].ADJ be.IM+SM she's, mm, she's fairly well.
- (1372) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa yndy . CZA: ah $_S^C$ yndy aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH ah yes.
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(1373)} & \text{SOF: yndy} \\ & \textbf{SOF: yndy} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$
- SOF: oedd hi (y)n deud (ba)sai hi (y)n mynd i rywbeth rŵan (ta)sai na ryw de neu rywbeth . SOF: oedd hi yn deud \mathbf{hi} basai aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PLUPERF she.PRON.F.3S rywbeth rŵan tasai i PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP something.N.M.SG+SM now.ADV be.V.3S.PLUPERF.HYP $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ $PRT.NEG. [or]. who_not. PRON. REL. NEG. [or]. (n) or. CONJ. [or]. than. CONJ \\ some. PREQ+SMI \\ some. PREQ$ rywbeth $south. \textit{N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{right.N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{tea.N.M.SG+SM} \quad \textit{or.CONJ} \quad something. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \\ \\$

(1375) SOF: rŵan bod hi (y)n teimlo

bod hi (.)> [//] &s (ba)sai hi (y)n licio mynd i siarad efo bobl .

SOF: rŵan bod hi yn teimlo bod hi

aut: now.ADV be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT feel.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

basai hi yn licio mynd i siarad efo

be.V.3S.PLUPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT like.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN to.PREP talk.V.INFIN with.PREP

bobl

people.N.F.SG+SM

now that she feels she'd like to go and speak to people.

(1376) CZA: +< awydd mynd i rywle .

CZA: awydd mynd i rywle aut: desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP somewhere.N.M.SG+SM the desire to go somewhere.

- (1377) CZA: +< ie .

 CZA: ie

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes.
- $\left(1378\right)~\text{SOF:}$ oedd hi ddim .

- (1379) SOF: ond rŵan fasai hi (y)n mynd [?] .

 SOF: ond rŵan fasai hi yn mynd

 aut: but.conj now.adv be.v.3s.pluperf+sm she.pron.f.3s prt go.v.infin

 but now she'd go.
- (1381) SOF: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl heno +"/.

 SOF: ond oeddwn i yn meddwl heno
 aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT think.V.INFIN tonight.ADV
 but I was thinking tonight that she won't.
- (1382) SOF: +" na i be achos ?

 SOF: na i be achos aut: PRT.NEG to.PREP what.INT cause.N.M.SG "no, what for?"

(1383) CZA: +< na .

CZA: na
aut: PRT.NEG

no.

(1384) CZA: ++ ach(os) fydd (y)na fwy o siarad &k +/.

CZA: achos fydd yna fwy

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV more.ADJ.COMP+SM

o siarad

 $he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP\ talk.V.INFIN$

because there'll be more talking...

(1385) SOF: +< Cymraeg <fydd (y)na> [/] &f (...) fydd (y)na +//.

(1386) CZA: +< ie fydd (y)na fwy o Gymraeg yn cael ei siarad .

CZA: ie fydd yna fwy o Gymraeg

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM

yn cael ei siarad

PRT get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S talk.V.INFIN

yes, more Welsh will be spoken.

(1387) SOF: ie .

SOF: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1388) CZA: ddeudodd [/] ddeudodd Linda@s:cym&spa wrtha fi bod um (..) uh Carla@s:cym&spa +...

CZA: ddeudodd ddeudodd Linda $_S^C$ wrtha fi aut: say.V.3S.PAST+SM say.V.3S.PAST+SM name $to_me.PREP+PRON.1S$ I.PRON.1S+SM

Linda told me that um, er, Carla...

(1389) SOF: ia.

SOF: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1390) CZA: +, Carla@s:cym&spa (y)n mynd i wneud teisen .

Carla is going to make a cake.

(1391) CZA: a wedyn ddeudodd Linda@s:cym&spa +"/.
CZA: a wedyn ddeudodd

CZA: a wedyn ddeudodd Linda $_S^C$ aut: and.conj afterwards.adv say.v.3s.past+sm name

and then Linda said:

 $(1392) \quad {\tt CZA: +" ah@s:cym\&spa ddim [?]} \quad {\tt isio ni fynd $\hat{\tt a}$ dim_byd melys }.$

CZA: \mathbf{dh}_S^C ddim isio ni fynd â dim_byd \mathbf{aut} : ah.IM not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP anything.ADV melys

sweet.ADJ

"ah, no need for us to take anything sweet."

(1393) CZA: meddai Linda@s:cym&spa &a +".

 $egin{array}{lll} {f CZA:} & {f meddai} & {f Linda}_S^C \ {m aut:} & {\it say.V.3S.IMPERF} & {\it name} \end{array}$

Linda said.

(1394) CZA: mae Carla@s:cym&spa (y)n mynd i fynd â teisen .

CZA: mae Carla $_S^C$ yn mynd i fynd â teisen aut: be.V.3S.PRES name PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP cake.N.F.SG Carla's going to take a cake.

(1395) CZA: oedd hi (y)n mynd i roid ryw ddraig goch ond oedd hi (y)n mynd i fynd â teisen .

CZA: oedd hi yn mynd i roid

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF+SM

ryw ddraig goch ond oedd hi yn some.PREQ+SM dragon.N.F.SG+SM red.ADJ+SM but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT

myndifyndâteisengo.V.INFINto.PREPgo.V.INFIN+SMwith.PREPcake.N.F.SG

she was going to put a red dragon but she was going to take a cake.

(1396) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

ah.

(1397) SOF: dw i (we)di wneud (..) <teisen hufen> [//] xx hufen .

SOF: dw i wedi wneud teisen hufen aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM cake.N.F.SG cream.N.M.SG hufen

cream.N.M.SG

I've made a cream cake, a cream [...].

(1398) CZA: +< &=noise .

(1399) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa neis . CZA: ah_S^C neis aut: ah.IM nice.ADJ ah nice. (1400) SOF: a dw i +//. SOF: a $d\mathbf{w}$ aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S and I... SOF: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl mynd i brynu (..) (y)chydig o empanadas@s:spa yn yr (.) Total@s:cym&spa yn fan (y)na . SOF: a wedyn oeddwni $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{e}\mathbf{d}\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}\mathbf{l}$ aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is prt think.v.infin go.v.infin empanadas S ychydig O yn to.prep buy.v.infin+sm a_little.quan of.prep turnover.n.f.pl in.prep the.det.def $Total_S^C$ yn fan name PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV and then I thinking of going to buy a few empanadas [pastries] at the Total there. (1402) CZA: +< dw i (y)n +//. CZA: dw i yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP I'm... $\left(1403\right)$ CZA: wnes i brynu um (.) cyw heddiw (.) fan hyn . i CZA: wnes brynu heddiw $\mathbf{c}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ \mathbf{um} aut: do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s buy.v.infin+sm um.im chick.n.m.sg today.adv place.n.mf.sg+sm this.adj.dem.spI bought a chick here today. (1404) CZA: welaist ti fan (y)na yn y granja@s:spa? CZA: welaist fan yna yn aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF \mathbf{granja}^S farm.N.F.SG you see, over there in the farm? (1405) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa . SOF: ah_S^C aut: ah.im

ah.

(1406) CZA: achos (...) oedd raid prynu fo ganol dydd xxx . CZA: achos oedd raid prynu fo aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM buy.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S ganol dydd middle.N.M.SG+SM day.N.M.SGbecause... I had to buy it at midday [...] (1407) CZA: <(y)dy o> [//] (y)dyn nhw ddim yn dod allan tan naw o gloch yn y nos welaist ti ? CZA: ydy ydyn nhwddim yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT allan tan naw o gloch come.v.infin out.adv until.prep nine.num of.prep bell.n.f.sg+sm in.prep the.det.def welaist night.n.f.sg see.v.2s.past+sm you.pron.2sthey don't come out until nine o'clock at night, you see? (1408) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa! SOF: ah_s^C aut: ah.im ah! (1409)SOF: ah@s:cym&spa wedi [/] wedi (.) cwcio ? **SOF**: $\mathbf{ah}_{\mathcal{C}}^{\mathcal{C}}$ wedi wedi cwcio aut: ah.im after.prep after.prep cook.v.infin ah, cooked? (1410) CZA: +< wedi cwcio . CZA: wedi cwcio aut: after.PREP cook.V.INFIN cooked. (1411) CZA: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i <torri fo (.)> [/] torri fo (y)n barod os ga i amser . CZA: a wedyn oeddwni yn mynd aut: $and. {\it conj} \ afterwards. {\it adv} \ be. {\it v.18.imperf} \ {\it i.pron.18} \ {\it prt} \ {\it go. v.infin} \ to. {\it prep}$ fo torri \mathbf{fo} yn barod break.v.infin he.pron.m.3s break.v.infin he.pron.m.3s prt ready.adj+sm if.conj amser i get.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S time.N.M.SG and I was going to cut it ready if I have the time. (1412) CZA: a wedyn maen nhw (y)n roid +//.CZA: a wedyn maen nhw yn aut:and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP roid

give. V.o.IMPERF+SM and then they give...

(1413) CZA: pan ti (y)n mynd prynu cyw (.) maen nhw (y)n roid dysgl &be efo +//.

CZA: pan ti yn mynd prynu cyw maen
aut: when.CONJ you.PRON.2S PRT go.V.INFIN buy.V.INFIN chick.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES
nhw yn roid dysgl efo
they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF+SM dish.N.F.SG with.PREP
when you buy a chicken, they give a dish with...

(1414) CZA: a mae (y)chydig bach o [/] o garets wedi gratio (.) a wy (.) a dipyn o letys a dw i (ddi)m yn cofio rywbeth arall .

CZA: a mae ychydig bach o o aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES a_little.QUAN small.ADJ of.PREP of.PREP carrots.N.M.PL+SM \mathbf{a} $\mathbf{w}\mathbf{y}$ a dipyn $after. \textit{PREP} \ \ \textit{grate.V.Infin} \ \ \textit{and.conj} \ \ \textit{egg.n.m.sg} \ \ \textit{and.conj} \ \ \textit{little_bit.n.m.sg+sm} \ \ \textit{of.prep}$ i $d\mathbf{w}$ ddim yn cofio lettuce.N.F.SG and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN rywbeth arall something.N.M.SG+SM other.ADJ

and there's some grated carrots, and egg, and some lettuce, and I don't remember what else.

(1415) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} aut: oh.IM

 $(1416) \quad {\tt CZA: a wedyn (.)} \quad {\tt mae gen i domates@s:spa .}$

CZA: a wedyn mae gen i domates S aut: and $_{CONJ}$ afterwards. ADV be. V.3S. PRES with $_{PREP}$ I. PRON. 1S to mato. N. M. SG. SM and I have to matoes.

(1417) CZA: dw i (y)n mynd i gymysgu (y)r cwbl .

CZA: dw i yn mynd i gymysgu yr aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP mix.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF cwbl all.ADJ

I'm going to mix the lot.

(1418) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} aut: ah.IM

(1419) CZA: (dy)na fo .

CZA: dyna fo aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go.

(1420) CZA: xxx siŵr o fod xxx . CZA: siŵr O fod aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM [...] probably [...] (1421) SOF: [- spa] claro . **SOF:** $claro^S$ $aut: of_course.E$ right. (1422) SOF: ia. SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (1423) SOF: oedd Geraint@s:cym&spa (.) ddim yn siŵr os basai fo (y)n +... SOF: oedd Geraint $_{S}^{C}$ ddim yn siŵr \mathbf{os} basai aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name not.adv+sm prt sure.adj if.conj be.v.3s.pluperf \mathbf{fo} ynhe.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP Geraint wasn't sure if he would... (1424) CZA: awydd mynd i xxx . CZA: awydd mynd aut: desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP want to go to [...] (1425) SOF: +< (e)fallai [/] (e)fallai (ba)sai fo (y)n dod ddeudodd o . SOF: efallai efallai basai \mathbf{fo} aut: perhaps.conj perhaps.conj be.v.3s.pluperf he.pron.m.3s prt come.v.infin ddeudodd say.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S he said he might come.

(1426) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa .

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

 $(1427) \quad {\tt CZA: ah@s:cym\&spa wel + \dots}$

CZA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C wel aut: ah.IM well.IM ah well...

(1428) SOF: wedyn os fydd o isio dod wel (dy)na fo .

SOF: wedyn os fydd o isio dod

aut: afterwards.ADV if.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S want.N.M.SG come.V.INFIN

wel dyna fo

well.IM $that_is.$ ADV he.PRON.M.3S

then, if he wants to come, well there we go.